

LIBRARY  
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY  
BROADWAY AT 111  
NEW YORK

NOV 18 1966

# COIN AUCTION

BEVERLY HILLS ESTATE (PART II)

## RARE WORLD GOLD COINS

including German New Guinea 20 and 10 Mark

Very large coin lots for collectors and dealers

DECEMBER 9, 10, 1966

ROOSEVELT HOTEL,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

GENA Convention

# HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

## COINS ON VIEW

Only at 545 Fifth Avenue,  
New York, N. Y. 10017  
Room 803/4

From Saturday, December 3rd until Friday, December 9th, from 10:00 A. M. to 4:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

### ON DATES OF SALE:

December 9th, coins will be on view only between 10:00 A. M. and 4 P. M. as sale is at 7:00 P. M.

December 10th, no viewing, as sale is at 10:30 A. M.

### COINS ARE NOT ON VIEW AT THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL AT ANY TIME

Full size photos of coins not pictured in the Plate Section are available at 50c for each pair (obverse & reverse) of prints.

DO NOT MAIL BIDS TO THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL. OUR OFFICE IS ADJACENT TO THE HOTEL AND MAIL WILL BE SENT OVER.

To telephone during sale sessions ask for SCHULMAN COIN AUCTION AT THE GENA COIN CONVENTION at the Roosevelt Hotel. The telephone number is MU 6-9200.

### DELIVERY OF MERCHANDISE

It takes from 8 to 10 days to process an auction sale. Due to the heavy mail around the Christmas season, do not be surprised if your package does not reach you as quickly as usual. INVOICES ARE SENT SEPARATELY JUST BEFORE THE PARCEL IS MAILED.

## SESSIONS OF THE SALE

### FIRST SESSION

Friday, December 9th, 1966 at 7:00 P. M.

Lots 1-703 GOLD RARITIES — ANCIENT COINS  
SILVER and COPPER COINS of the AMERICAS and AFRICA

### SECOND SESSION

Saturday, December 10th, 1966 at 10:30 A. M.

Lots 704-1169 SILVER and COPPER COINS of  
ASIA and EUROPE including AUSTRIAN LANDS

### THIRD SESSION

Saturday, December 10th, 1966 at 2:30 P. M.

Lots 1170 to end — SILVER and COPPER COINS of EUROPE,  
U. S. A. and CANADA — U. S. PAPER MONEY

## FOREWORD

It is a pleasure for us to send you this catalogue "on popular demand". Many of our collector and dealer friends have told us that they would like to receive an auction catalogue directed specially to the average collector and dealer who does not buy the great expensive rarities.

We have been able to get together a series of coin lots which can be the thrill and delight of every collector and dealer in the world. There are many bargains! Of course, we have a few big rarities too! We shall look forward to receiving your bids, and good luck!

## ABBREVIATIONS

Abt. Unc. = About Uncirculated

AU = About Uncirculated

BU = Brilliant Uncirculated

c/m = Countermarked

Ctspd. = Counterstamped

EF = Extremely Fine

F = Fine

Flor. = Floriated

VF = Very Fine

VG = Very Good

BMC = British Museum Catalog

Cr. = Craig

Doneb. = Donebauer

FR. = Friedberg

Gamb. = Gamberini

H. = Heiss

H-K = Hibler and Kappen

J. M. = Mazard

J. & V. = Jacobs & Vermeule

Q. = Quiggins

Sch. = Scholten

Sev. = Severin

SDNSA = Silver Dollars of North and  
South America

Verk. = Verkade

V. G. = Victor Guilloteau

VL = Vlasto

Y. = Yeoman

Yr. = Yriarte



READ CAREFULLY

## TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Lots will not be available to room bidders at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.
6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 5% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 2% Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been written by Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photos are of actual items sold.
11. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
12. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.
13. Minor's bids are not accepted.
14. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

COINS ARE NOT SHOWN DURING SALE.







# FIRST SESSION

## GOLD RARITIES — ANCIENT COINS SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF THE AMERICAS AND AFRICA

Hotel Roosevelt

Madison Avenue at 45th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017

FRIDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 9th, 1966 — 7:00 P. M.

Lots 1 — 704

---

## GOLD

### UNITED STATES

- |    |  |                 |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 1  | \$20 St. Gaudens 1907 AU; 1910 S Fine; 1911 D AU. 3 pcs.       | (\$120.—145.)   |
| 2  | \$10 1893 and 1908 (Indian with motto). Unc. 2 pcs.            | (\$75.—82.50)   |
| 3  | \$10 1901. Unc.  | (\$42.50—46.50) |
| 4  | \$5 1813, E. F. Trace of removed mounting at top. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$275.—375)    |
| 5  | \$5 1886—S, AU; 1901 EF; 1902 S, E. F. 3 pcs.                  | (\$80.—86.)     |
| 6  | \$2½ 1861. AU.   | (\$40.—50.)     |
| 7  | \$2½ 1911 D. Unc. <b>The Key.</b> Tiny scratch on cheek.       | (\$300.—450.)   |
| 8  | \$2½ 1914 and 1913. E. F. 2 pcs.                               | (\$50.—65.)     |
| 9  | \$2½ 1926, Sesqui Centennial. Unc. (46,019 mintage).           | (\$75.—85.)     |
| 10 | \$1 1854, type I (small). Unc.                                 | (\$35.—50.)     |
| 11 | Same as above.   | (\$35.—50.)     |
| 12 | \$1 1874. Unc.   | (\$35.—55.)     |
| 13 | Commemorative \$1 1904. Lewis & Clark Exp. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$250.—350)    |
| 14 | NO LOT   |                 |

### CANADA

- |    |  |               |
|----|--|---------------|
| 15 | \$10 1913. FR. 3 (\$150). E. F. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$100.—150.) |
| 16 | \$5 1912. FR. 4 (\$75). V. F.                | (\$60.—90.)   |

## ANCIENT GOLD

- |    |  |               |
|----|--|---------------|
| 17 | <b>Kings of Bosphorus. Rhescuporis III.</b> 212–229 A.D. Electrum stater. Year 521. Head r. Rev: Bust of Roman emperor Severus Alexander. BMC.—. Rare, V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$150.—200.) |
| 18 | <b>Rome.</b> Gold Aureus of <b>Trajan.</b> Laur. head to r. Rev: Hercules stdg. Holds club and lion skin. Cohen #380. 7.19 gr. Nice V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$250.—300.) |
| 19 | <b>Marcianus.</b> 450–457. Solidus. Helmeted bust holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rev: Victory stdg. holding long cross, star right, legend ends with A. Ratto 211, Sab. 4. Tolst. 2. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$150.—200.) |
| 20 | <b>Byzantine. Zeno.</b> 474–491. Triens. Bust r. Rev: Cross in laurel wreath. Sab. 6 pl. VII.24. Ratto.—. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$50.—60.)   |
| 21 | <b>Indo-Greek.</b> Kushan kings. <b>Huviska.</b> Gold stater. Bust of King 1. Rev: God Zeus stdg. 1. Symbol in shape of fork PHARRO. Whiteh 128. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$150.—250.) |
| 22 | Huviska. 150–180. Gold stater. Bust of king 1. Rev: Goddess stdg. Symbol in shape of fork. M.11RO. Whiteh 117. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$150.—250.) |



# THE AMERICAS

The foreign gold coins contain many important **RARITIES**

## MEXICO

*Catalog values listed in "Gold Coins of the World" by Robert Friedberg — 2nd edition, as noted on page 10 — "Coins dated to about 1800 are for fine specimens . . . about 1800 to 1914 are for VF . . . about 1914 to date for uncirculated (mint state) . . ."*

- 23 **Philip V.** 1700-46. 2 Escudos, n. d. (1713). Shield betw. OMJ-Inscr. DEL.G around. Rev: Cross. FR.—, has only 8 Escudos; L.Ch. 248D. V. F. Very rare. (A similar coin in our May 1966 sale, lot #2419 brought \$270). **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 24 One Escudo, n. d. Mintmark J. Shield. Rev: Cross. Not in FR. who lists only 8 Esc., L.Ch. in preparation. (The Florida pieces which were found at Fort Pierce were also undated). **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 25 4 Escudos 1829 Guanajuato — M. FR. 83 (\$275). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 26 ½ Escudo 1843 GC-M (Guadeloupe y Calvo). FR. 114 (\$75). Coin seems to be overstruck. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 27 20 Pesos 1871 GO-S (Guanajuato). FR. 124 (\$200). **Nice Unc.** (Calico sale May 1966 estimated \$275 in E. F./V. F.) **PHOTO** (\$250.-275.)
- 28 5 Pesos 1889 Mo-M. 240 struck. E. F. Edge nick. Very rare. (\$250.-350.)
- 29 1 Peso 1895 over 3. Guanajuato — R. Very rare overdate; not in Buttrey, not in FR. Buttrey lists 676 pieces for the regular 1895. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 30 3 medals. Modern 10 Peso size, modern 5 Peso size and a tiny Peso size. E. F. 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)

## CUBA

- 31 5 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti. FR. 4 (\$30). Abt. unc. (\$20.-25.)

## COSTA RICA

- 32 Diez (10) PESOS 1870. Value. Rev: Arms. FR. 11 (\$75). Gurdian p. 61. Pl. IV.32. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 33 2 Pesos 1876. Arms. Rev: Dos Pesos. FR. 14 only lists 1866-68. Farouk did not have this date. Gurdian p. 63. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

## GUATEMALA

- 34 The rare 8 Escudo 1824 NG, mountain range and sun. Rev: Ceiba tree NG-M-21 Qs. Strong V. F. (In Glendining sold for \$1500). **PHOTO** (\$1500.-2000.)
- 35 ½ Escudo 1825 NG-M. FR. 30 (\$50). Fine. Trace of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)
- 36 10 Pesos 1869. Bust of Carrera as "fundador". Rev: Arms. FR. 40 (\$100). V. F. (size of US \$10). **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## ARGENTINA

- 37 **Rio de La Plata.** 8 Escudos 1826, first year of issue. Assayer P. Struck in Rioxa. Sun with rays. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 752 (\$550); FR. 2 (\$450). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)  
*Coin is authentic as A's in PLATA are the same and the N's in UNION.*
- 38 2 Escudos 1826 Rioxa mint. The rare type with Assayer P. FR. 5 (\$175); L.Ch. #709 has X which means very few known. Better than V. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 39 8 Escudos 1838. Mountain. Rev: Arms. Name of Rosas. L.Ch. 762; FR. 8 (\$475). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1000.)

## BOLIVIA

- 40 Pattern 5 Centavos 1868, struck in gold. From the Newcomer Coll. Arms. Rev: Eagle. MONEDA EMITADA EN LA PAZ. C-T. (Most likely struck in Nuremberg, Germany by Lauer). Milled edge. 2 known (Brand-Farouk and Newcomer). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

## COLOMBIA

- 41 **Charles III.** 4 Escudos 1769 J. Popayan. Bust of Ferd. VI. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 248 (\$200); FR. 72.21 (\$250). V.F. Tiny irregularity on edge. V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 42 **Carol III.** 8 Escudos 1782 P(opayan) SF. Bust. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 390; FR. 31 (\$125). V.F. or better but unimportant edge dent near "L" of "CAROL". (\$80.-100.)
- 43 **Charles IIII.** 8 Escudos 1801 NR (Bogota) - JJ. Bust. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 534; FR. 73.46 (\$125). V.F. (\$85.-110.)
- 44 8 Escudos 1804 NR-JJ. Santa Fé de Bogota. L.Ch. 537; FR. 46 (\$125). Fine. (\$75.-95.)
- 45 5 Pesos 1924 B. Large bust of Bolivar. Rev: Shield with B to the left under shield. Last year of issue. FR. 108 (\$40). V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)

## PERU

- 46 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1751 Lima. J. Large long-haired bust. FR. 16 (\$250); L.Ch. 101. E.F. (\$250.-350.)
- 47 8 Escudos 1752 Lima, J. Large armored bust with flowing wig. L.Ch. 102; FR. 323.16 (\$250). Better than V.F., a very attractive large gold coin. (\$150.-200.)
- 48 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1820 JP. Laur. bust r. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 174; FR. 324.54 (\$150). Better than V.F., almost E.F. (\$100.-150.)
- 49 **Rep.** 8 Escudos 1833 Cuzco Bo-AR. Liberty. Rev: Arms. FR. 63 (\$300); L.Ch. 1181. Some planchet defects to obv. Rev: Brill. unc. with proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)

## AFRICA

### CHRISTIANBORG (GUINEA)

### DANISH AFRICA (SEE DENMARK)

## EGYPT

- 50 **Husein Kamil.** 1915-17. 100 Piastres 1916. Inscr. both sides. FR. 24 (\$85). V.F. (\$50.-100.)
- 51 **Nasser.** 100 Piastres. 1955, on breaking of the Colonial chain (Britain!). Chariot. Rev: Inscr. FR. 40. Brill. unc. (\$60.-90.)

## NORTH AFRICA

- 52 **Tunis Hafsîd rule.** Abu Zakariya - Nahya I. (1230-1250 A.D.) 627-648 A.H. Double Dinar 640-646 A.H. struck at SABTAH. Compare FR. type 31. (Arab Asian Empire). **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 53 Dinar n.d. of the same type, struck in Bija Yah. 640-647 A.H. Not in FR. Hazard 551. Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

# ASIA

## AFGHANISTAN

- 54 **Amanullah** 1919–29. 2 Amani 1923 (A.H. 1301). Throne room in ornament. Rev: Tughra, date and figure 2 above. Yeo. A16; FR. 26 (\$150). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$80.–150.)
- 55 ½ Amani 1921 (1299 A.H.). Throne room. Rev: Tughra. FR. 28 (\$75). Well struck and unc. for this coin, although wreath on both sides weakly struck as often seen. **PHOTO** (\$60.–85.)
- 56 ½ Amani 1926 (A.H. 1304). Large throne room. Rev: Tughra on wreath. Value above. FR. 30 (\$100). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)

## CHINA

- 57 **Tchang Kai Chek**. \$5 1948 Pattern in copper for a gold coin, 37th year of the Republic, never issued. Bust facing l. Rev: Blank. Unpublished. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.–300.)
- 57A (50 Dollars) 1916. Dollar struck in gold. Yuan-Shi Kai facing, wearing plumed helmet. Rev: Winged dragon. Beautiful unc. Kann. 1560. **PHOTO** on last page of plate. (\$1000.–1250.)

## INDIA

- 58 **Rajkot State**. Mohur 1945. Radiant sun. Rev: Trident and crescent. FR. 311 (\$800). **PHOTO** (\$350.–550.)
- 59 **Travancore. Rama Varma** 1881–1924. Gold ½ Pagoda. Conch shell. Rev: Inscr. FR. 334 (\$75). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)

## INDONESIA

- 60 **“Bung” Soekarno. Diba Negara**. 25 Gulden, n.d. Indonesian farmer. Rev: Arms and inscr. Milled edge. Unc. (From Kreisberg-Schulman sale lot 389, 1946 (\$300). Although 30,000 struck, most have been melted). **PHOTO** (\$200.–400.)

## JAPAN

- 61 **Provincial Issue. Feudal period circa 1600 A.D.** Round Koban of 4 Momme and 5 Bu. Flower, stamps. Rev: Blank. Kingin Zuroku. Vol. 3. p. 7. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.–550.)
- 62 Oval Koban of 6 Momme, 9 Bu and 5 Rin. Ornaments, letters. Rev: Blank. Kingin Zuroku, Vol. 4. p. 66. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.–550.)
- 63 **Keicho Era**. So-called Keicho Sasa gold coin. Oban of 10 Ryo. Money of the war lords only. From 1601 A.D. struck at the **Kinza** mint (or gold mint). Magnificent large piece as only the war lords could possess. Weight 44 Momme 2 Bu. 4 stamps and bankers signature on obv. Rev: 3 stamps and additional and verifying signature or key-era designator. FR. 3 (\$1750). Kingin Zuroku, Vol. 2. Jacobs. & Vermeule A3 (in 1953 \$1000). A magnificent specimen, 177½ gr. of 70% pure gold. E. F. (In our previous sales, we sold all Obans a few times except Keicho only once for \$1500–2000 and never sold a Genroku. **PHOTO** (\$1500.–2000.)



- 64 **Genroku Era.** 1695–1706 A.D. Large Oban of 10 Ryo. In a weight of 44 Momme 2 Bu. Obv. 4 stamps and banker's ink inscription. Rev: 7 stamps and particularly the Genroku mark. FR. 4 (\$1750) Kingin. Zuroku Vol. 2. FR. 4 (\$1750); Jacobs & Vermeule A4 (no price). A magnificent specimen of about the same purity as the Keicho era. This Genroku oban is the only one we have ever handled in 30 years of active Far Eastern numismatics while we have sold Tenshos, Kyohos, Keicho once, Tempos, many Manens and feudal obans. The Genroku is probably missing in many collections. We conservatively value this over \$2000 but bids between \$1500–2500 are suggested. (\$1500.–2500.)
- 65 **Shinbun Era 1818. Nibu ban kin** (2 gold Bu). Rectang. pure gold coin. FR. 18 (\$60). J.V. # C.1A, p. 69. E. F. (\$30.–50.)
- 66 **Bunsei era 1819. Ichi-bu ban Kin** or (1 gold Bu). Rectang. pure gold. FR. 29 (\$45), JV # D7. E. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 66A Another one E. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 67 A very rare lot of 4 Bunsei pure gold Bu's. 4 pcs. FR. (\$180). Retail value \$140. E. F. (\$100.–140.)
- 68 **Tempo era 1832. Ni-shu Kin** (or gold Shu). Rectang. baser gold coin. FR. 34 (\$22.50). J.V. # E2. Charming lot of 9 pcs. E. F. (\$75.–100.)
- 69 Two more base gold shu's. E. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 70 **Ansei. Ni-bu ban Kin** or (2 gold Bu). Rectang. pure gold coin. FR. 20 (\$37.50), J.V. p. 69, C3. E. F., scarce. (\$20.–40.)
- 71 Another E. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 72 2 more rectang. pure gold 2 Bu's. (\$30.–50.)
- 73 2 Base gold rectang. E. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 74 **Ansei era 1859. 1 Chu-bu-ban-kin** (or gold Bu). Rectang. pure gold coin. FR. 31 (\$45), J.V. p. 70, D9. E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 75 Another, E. F. (\$20.–30.)

#### IRAN (PERSIA)

- 76 **Nasir-ed-Din.** 1848–96. Commem. 10 Tomans 1313 A.H. (1895 A.D.) On the 50 years rule. Bust facing. Rev: Inscr. different from regular issues (which is like FR. 53). Very rare, since coins were melted and destroyed when Nasir was murdered the next day. Extr. rare. V. F./E. F. Recent quotation \$750 (1965, #176). (\$350.–550.)
- 77 2 Tomans A.H. 1297 (1880). Facing bust. Rev: Inscr. FR. 62 (\$150). Nice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$90.–125.)
- 78 2 Tomans A.H. 1299 (1882). Shah facing. Rev: Inscr. FR. 62 (\$150). Scratches on Rev: Obv. is nice V. F. (\$50.–75.)
- 79 **Ahmed** 1909–25. Toman A.H. 1335 (1917). Facing bust to l. Rev: Inscr. FR. 93 (\$40). Abt. unc. (\$20.–40.)
- 80 Toman A.H. 1335 (1917). FR. 93 (\$40). V. F./E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 81 Toman A.H. 1337 (1919). V. F. (\$30.–35.)
- 82 Toman A.H. 1341 (1923). Abt. unc. (\$30.–40.)

#### PHILIPPINES

- 83 **Isabella II.** Colombia 8 Escudos 1833 Popayan, ctspd. in Manila with Y. II (for Isabella II). Compare L.Ch. 837, Gibbs March 1966 sale lot 1269 on Colombian 1831 8 Esc. which was valued at \$2500 and sold for \$1500. This new date not offered for sale. V. F./E. F. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** (\$1500.–2000.)
- 84 **Alfonso XII.** 4 Pesos 1882. Bust l. Rev: Arms betw. pillars. FR. 4 (\$350). Very rare date. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.–400.)

## SIAM

- 85 **Mongkut.** Abt. 1863. 16 Ticals. Crown and umbrellas. Rev: Elephant in Chakra. Not in FR. Size of 8 Ticals but double thickness. A beautiful gem strike. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 86 8 Ticals (1863) but regular thickness, same type. FR. 15 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 87 4 Ticals (1863) same type. FR. 16 (\$200). E. F./A. U. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 88 Another 4 Ticals. F./V. F. with small trace of mounting. (\$100.-150.)
- 89  $\frac{1}{8}$  Tical abt. 1864. Similr type. Crown between umbrellas. Rev: Elephant in ornamental circle with filled spokes. FR. 22 (\$350). Rare. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$200.-400.)
- 90 Another  $\frac{1}{8}$  Tical but open spokes and different beaded circle. Not in FR. E. F. but trace of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 91 **Chulalongkorn.** 1868-1910. Gold "dollar" or  $\frac{1}{8}$  Baht (2 ticals). Bust 1. Rev: Crown and umbrellas. FR. 26 (\$125). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)

## PACIFIC ISLANDS

### AUSTRALIA

- 92 **Queen Victoria.** Sovereign 1859. Bust 1. Rev: SYDNEY mint. ONE SOV-EREIGN. FR. 9 (\$75). Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 93 Another dated 1861. Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 94 Another dated 1864. Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 95 Another dated 1866. Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 96 **Victoria.** One Pound 1885. Melbourne mint. Young head. Rev: Arms. FR. 33.12. AU. (\$75.-100.)
- 97 **George V.** One Pound 1927. Sydney mint. FR. 33.1. Unc. (\$30.-40.)

### GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 98 20 Mark 1895. Bird of Paradise. Rev: Value. 1500 struck. Jaeger 708. FR. 113.1 (\$1000 for V. F.) Gem proof. **PHOTO** (\$1200.-1500.)
- 99 10 Mark 1895. Same type. Jaeger 709. FR. 2 (\$1000 for V. F.) 2000 struck. Gem proof. (\$1500.-2000.)

## EUROPE

### ALBANIA

- 100 **King Zog.** 100 Francs 1938 on his wedding. Bare head r. Rev: Arms and date. 27.IV.1938. FR. 13 (\$500). Perf. brill. proof gem. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

### BELGIUM-BRABANT

- 101 **Philip IV of Spain.** 1621-1665. Double Souverain d'or 1646 Brusscls. Bust crowned r. Rev: Arms. FR. 85 (\$400). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-400.)

### BELGIUM-TOURNAI

- 102 **Albert & Isabella.** Double Albertin 1601. Shield. Rev: Crossed scepters, crowned. Benclux 437. V. G. & Hoc. 284-7B. Not in FR. but compare Brabant #77. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## DENMARK

An exciting series of Christiansborg Coast of Guinea in Africa ducats.

- 103 **Christian V.** 1670-99. Ducat 1699. Bust r. Rev: Ship in harbor in the African Guinea Coast in Christiansborg. Hede 53. FR. 170 (\$275). 20½ mm. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 104 **Frederic IV.** 1699-1730. 2 Ducats 1704. Bust r. Rev: View of Fort Christiansborg **IN GUINEA.** Hede 10. FR. 243 (\$700). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)
- 105 Ducat 1725 of Fort Christiansborg with GUINEA in inscr. Type of 1701-1708. Hede 11B. FR. 244 (\$350). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 106 **Christian VI.** 1730-46. Ducat 1730 Monogram. Rev: Fortress of Christiansborg on the Coast of Guinea. D.XII.OCTO. 17 heart 30. Not in Hede. FR. 248 (\$200) is different. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 107 Ducat 1738. Diff. type than 1730, without D.XII.OCTO and with diff. view from Fort. FR. 248 (\$200). Hede 3. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 108 Ducat 1740 of the Christiansborg type of 1738. Hede 3. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 109 **Frederic V.** 1746-66. Ducat 1746, **struck from Chinese gold.** Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms with ornaments. Ex. AUROSINICO. Hede 3A; FR. 254 (\$400). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 110 Ducat 1746. Laur. head. Rev: Fortress and ship at Christiansborg. Hede 7; FR. 264 (\$250). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 111 **Christian X.** 20 Kroner 1914. Head. Rev: Arms. FR. 299 (\$27.50). Unc. (\$20.-25.)

## FINLAND

(under Russia)

- 112 20 Markkaa 1878. FR. (\$75). V. F. (\$60.-75.)

## FRANCE

- 113 **Louis XIII.** 1610-1643. Ecu d'or 1636. Crowned arms. Rev: Lobed flor. cross. FR. 146 (\$175), but date 1636 is not listed by FR.; Ciani 1593. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 114 ½ Louis d'or 1641A. Laur. head. Rev: Cross of 8 L's. FR. 159 (\$150). About Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 115 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Louis d'or. 1649A. Child head with long curl, (à la mèche longue). Rev: Cross of 8 L's. Ciani 1787; FR. 166 (\$300). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 116 **Louis XVIII** in exile in London during Napoleon's 100 days 1815. 20 Francs 1815 struck in London (m.m. 'R'). Bust in uniform r. Rev: Arms. FR. 27 (\$200). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 117 **Charles X.** 40 Francs 1830A. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 287 (\$85). V. F. Scarce. (\$50.-100.)
- 118 **Second Republic.** 20 Francs 1851A. Ceres head. Rev: Value. FR. 331 (\$30). E. F. (\$25.-50.)
- 119 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs 1859 BB. Bare head. Rev: Value. FR. 316 (\$27.50). V. F. (\$15.-30.)



## GERMANIC LANDS

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

#### AUSTRIA — GERMANY

- 120 **Silesia. Ferdinand III.** Ducat 1645 Breslau (Silesia). Crowned bust. Rev: D. Eagle. Compare FR. 135 (\$100). **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 121 **Hungary. Leopold I.** 1657-1705. 3 Ducats 1703. Nagabanya. Bust with "Hapsburg lip". Rev: Crowned double eagle and shield. FR. 182. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)
- 122 **Sardinia. Charles VI.** Scudo d'oro 1714. Arms. Rev: Cross of lilies. FR.-; Cagiati.-. Superb. FDC. **PHOTO** Sold
- 123 **Austria. Joseph II.** 1765-90. Ducat 1787A. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 299 (\$35). Abt. unc./FDC. (\$35.-55.)
- 124 **Francis II.** 1792-1806. Sovrano 1799 M(ilan). Laur. head r. Rev: Arms. FR. 351 (\$75). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 125 **Francis I.** Ducat 1831A. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 335 (\$35). Unc. (\$35.-45.)
- 126 **Francis Joseph.** 8 Gulden or 20 Francs 1892; 4 gulden or 10 Francs 1892. FR. 419 & 420 (\$55). Set of 2 unc. (\$25.-35.)

#### GERMANIC LANDS & CITIES

- 127 **Hamburg.** Ducat 1848. (Old style) knight standing. Rev: Tablet FR. 1103 (\$50). E. F./Unc. Edge knock. (\$30.-50.)
- 128 Ducat 1850. Standing knight. Rev: Tablet. FR. 1104 (\$35). V. G. (\$25.-35.)
- 129 10 Mark 1898. Unc. (\$10.-20.)
- 130 **Hesse. Amalia Frederika.** Comm. Ducat 1776 on birth of twins. Baby heads facing. Rev: Inscr. FR. 258; Hofm. 4022. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 131 **Mansfeld. Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis I.** 1644-1692. Ducat 1687. St. George. Rev: Arms. FR. 1514. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 132 **Prussia. Frederic William.** 1640-88. Ducat 1682. Bust r. Rev: Ship. **Trade Coin for Guinea Africa.** FR. 179.2070 (\$400). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 133 **Frederic William II.** 1786-1797. Frederic d'or 1796 A. Bust r. Rev: Eagle on trophies. FR. 2253. V. F., traces of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 134 5 Marks 1877A. FR. 77 (\$75). Fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 135 **Nuremberg. New Years Coinage.** Square Ducat 1700 (Klippe). Lamb. Rev: Shields IMF below. Kellner 65C; FR. 1777 (\$100). Fine, trace of mounting. (\$50.-75.)
- 136 **Rostock.** Ducats 1639. Tablet. Rev: Double eagle. FR. 2363. (This coin is like lot 2757 of the May sale, V. F. but also is somewhat bent). Coins of Rostock are extr. rare and if superb would be worth \$500. In this condition is should command. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 137 **Saxony. Sophia.** 1582-1622. Ducat 1616. Initials. Rev: IHS under all-seeing eye. FR. 2411 (\$50). Brill. unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 138 **Frederick August III as Fred. Aug. I.** 10 Taler 1817. Head r. Rev: Arms IGS below. FR. 2576 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

#### GREAT BRITAIN

- 139 **Edward IV.** 1461-1483. Rose Noble. No date, ruler in ship; rose on side. Rev: Radiate rose within emblems. FR. 32 (\$200). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 140 **James I.** 1603-1625. Gold unite (1606-07). Second coinage (1604-19). Bust type 4, mintmark scallop. Rev: Crowned arms betw. 1-R. Compare FR. 101 (\$100); North 2084, pl. V.76. V. F. but creased. (\$75.-100.)
- 141 **Charles II.** 1660-1685. 5 Guineas 1677, no symbol. Laur. head. Rev: Cross of four shields. FR. 147 (\$750). Fine, was in gold ring, edge filed off. (\$250.-300.)

- 142 **William & Mary.** 1688–94. 5 Guineas 1692, no symbol. FR. 165 (\$750). Abt. Fine. (\$250.–350.)
- 143 2 Guineas 1740, middle-aged head. Plain. FR. 202 (\$135). Fine Plus. (\$75.–100.)
- 144 5 Guineas 1748, old head, plain. FR. 199 (\$700). Abt. Fine. Rough edge. (\$250.–350.)
- 145 **George III.** Military guinea 1813. Laur. head. Rev: Arms within Order of the Garter. FR. 222 (\$100). Unc. (\$100.–150.)
- 146 ½ Guinea 1801, obverse of the same type as the spade guineas of 1787–99, FR. 220. Rev: like the military guinea, FR. 222. Compare FR. 223. Brill. gem unc. **PHOTO** .... (\$75.–100.)
- 147 **Victoria.** 1837–1901. 5 Pounds 1839. Bust. Rev: Una and the Lion. Lett. edge. FR. 243 (\$2000). Kreisberg/Schulman 1966 May sale 2788 (\$2300 although it was edge nicked). This is a perfect beautiful proof. **PHOTO** (\$2000.–2500.)
- 148 ½ Pound 1859. Young head. FR. 222.246. Fine; ½ Pound 1885. Similar type. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$60.–70.)
- 149 Sovereign 1870 with die number 80 on rev. Abt. unc. (Compare FR. 245). (\$50.–60.)
- 150 Jubilee 5 Pound 1887. FR. 248 (\$350). E. F., some proof lustre left. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 151 2 Pounds 1887. FR. 249 (\$125). Abt. unc. with some proof surface left. (\$125.–175.)
- 152 One Pound 1887. Jubilee bust. FR. 222.250. Fine. (\$25.–35.)
- 153 Set 5, 2, 1, ½ Pound 1911 (coronation year). 4 pcs. FR. 260–263 (\$690 for circulation pieces) impaired Proofs. (\$450.–650.)
- 154 2 Pounds 1911. FR. 261 (\$175). Proof. (\$150.–250.)
- 155 Set of 5, 2, 1, ½ Pound 1937 impaired, scratched proofs. FR. 264–267 (\$875). (\$250.–350.)
- 156 **Elizabeth II.** One Pound 1959. FR. 223.271. Unc. (\$25.–30.)

## HUNGARY

- 157 **Maria.** 1382–1383. Gold Gulden n. d. Shield. Rev: St. Ladislas. Rethy III; FR. 5 (\$125). Brill. unc. (She reigned 1 year; her coins are rare, especially in brill. unc.). **PHOTO** (\$125.–200.)
- 158 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–48. Ducat 1848. Stdg. emperor. Latin legends. Rev: Madonna. FR. 82 (\$75). Unc. (\$60.–90.)

## ITALY

- 159 **Sardinia. Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–1861. 20 Lire 1851. Eagle's head, Turin mint. FR. 288.1146; Pagani 340. Fine/V. F. (\$35.–40.)
- 160 20 Lire 1859. Turin. FR. 288.1146; Pagani 355. Unc. (\$50.–70.)
- 161 20 Lire 1870. Turin. Pagani 465 are rare. FR. 248.11. E. F. (\$50.–60.)
- 162 **Florence.** 1252–1422. Florin n. d. Lily. Rev: St. John Baptist. FR. 258.275. V. F. (\$60.–75.)
- 163 **Republic.** 1189–1531. Gold Florin (1422–1531). St. John with spade. Rev: Lily. FR. 275 (\$60). V. F. edge knock. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 164 **Parma and Piacenza. Marie Louise** (wife of Napoleon). 40 Lire 1815. Head 1. Rev: Arms. FR. 933 (\$125). V. F. (\$100.–150.)
- 164A **Vatican, Pius XI.** 1933–34. Jubilee year. Rev: Christ stdg. Unc. (\$125.–165.)
- 164B **Pius XII.** Vatican 100 Lire 1958. Last year. Brill. unc. proof-like with "frosty" head and rev. arms. (\$350.–450.)

## MALTA

- 165 **Malta.** Set of 5 and 10 Scudi and one and 2 Scudi. Very limited issues. 4 pcs. (\$100.–125.)

## MONACO

- 166 **Louis II.** 5 Francs 1945 struck in **gold**. Head 1. ESSAI below. Rev: arms above value. **Double thickness.** FR. 19. Brill. proof. **PPHOTO** (\$225.–275.)

- 167 10 Francs 1946 struck in **gold**. Type similar to 20 FR. (lot #168) ESSAI.  
FR. 17. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 168 **Louis II.** 1922-1949. 20 Francs 1947 struck in **gold**. Uniform bust 1. ESSAI  
in field. Arms above value. FR. 15. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)

## NETHERLANDS

- 169 Kingdom. Holland under Louis Napoleon, brother of Napoleon. 20 Gulden  
1810. Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 1 (\$1500); Sch. 125. Abt. unc. proof surface.  
A real gem. **PHOTO** Well worth (\$1500.-2000.)
- 170 **William I.** 10 guilders 1840. Bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 7 (\$125). Brill. unc.  
Rare so beautiful. (\$75.-125.)
- 171 **William II.** Negotiepenning (trade coin) of 20 Gulden 1848. Head r. Rev:  
Arms. Weight 13.458 grams. FR. 13 (\$1200); Sch. 499. Perf. brill. proof.  
Only a few proofs struck. **PHOTO** (\$1250.-1500.)
- 172 Negotiepenning (trade coin) of 5 Gulden 1848. Head r. Rev: Arms. Weight  
3.3645 grams. FR. 15 (\$650). Brill. proof. Only a few proofs struck. **PHOTO**  
(\$700.-800.)
- 173 **William III.** Negotiepenning of 10 Gulden 1850. Head l. Rev: Arms. Weight  
6.729 grams. Plain edge. Brill. proof gem. Sch. 545; FR. 17 (\$500). Only a  
few proofs struck. (\$550.-650.)
- 174 10 Guilders 1875 V. F.; 10 Guilders 1876, unc. FR. 19. 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 175 **Wilhelmina.** 1890-1948. 10 Guilders 1917. FR. 24. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 176 Ducat 1928. Stdg. knight. Rev: Tablet. FR. 318.22 (\$25). Unc. (\$17.50-25.)
- 176A Same as above. (\$17.50-25.)
- 177 **Prov. of Holland.** Doit 1720 struck in gold. Lion with liberty cap within  
Dutch garden. Rev: Inscr. Verk. 57.6. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-80.)
- 178 2 Stuiver 1732 struck in gold, weight of 1 ducat. Shield. Rev: Inscr. Type  
Verk. 56.4. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 179 Sou with bundle of arrows 1746 struck in gold. Verk. 56.6. This is a rare  
date in silver and very rare in gold. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$45.-65.)
- 180 Same Sou in gold dated 1755, a bit bent (verbogen); also a scarce date in  
silver and gold. **PLATE** (\$40.-50.)
- 181 Gold Rider of 14 guilders 1750. Knight on horseback above shield. Rev:  
Crowned arms. FR. 130 (\$125). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 182 **Westfrisia.** Escalin of 6 Stuivers, with ship. 1724 (3 ducats) struck in gold  
(Scheepjes-schelling). Lion. Rev: Ship. Verk. 72.5. FR.-. Brill. proof gem.  
**PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 183 Another Escalin of 6 Stuivers with ship 1741. Same type. Brill. proof.  
**PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 184 **Prov. of Utrecht.** Sou with bundle of arrows 1769 struck in gold (Bezempje  
in goud). Type Verk. 115.3. Brill. unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$35.-55.)

## PORTUGAL

- 185 **John VI.** 1816-26. 4 Escudos 1823. Bust r. Rev: Arms on wreath. FR. 107  
(\$150). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

## RHODES

- 185A **Pierre D'Aubusson.** 1475-1503. Gold Zecchino (or Ducat). Ruler kneeling  
before St. John. Rev: Christ stdg. FR. 6 (\$350). F./V. F. **PHOTO** on last  
page of plate. (\$300.-350.)

## ROUMANIA

- 186 **Carol I.** 20 Lei 1883. Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 3 (\$35). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 187 20 Lei 1890. FR. 3 (\$35). Abt. E. F. (\$25.-35.)



## RUSSIAN GOLD

- 188 **Sophia, Ivan V and Peter I. Sophia as Regent.** 1682–1689. Ducat n. d. Facing bust. Rev: Busts of Peter I and Ivan V. FR. 43 (\$1000). Not in Sev. VF. **PHOTO** (\$1000.–1250.)
- 189 **Catherine the Great.** 1762–96. 5 Roubles 1766 (½ Imperial). Bust r. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. FR. 95 (\$175); Sev. 275. Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.–175.)
- 190 **Nicholas II.** Commem. 4 ducats 1905 of the Austrian 4 ducat type. Bust of Alexander II (and not as in Severin 583 bust of Francis Joseph). Rev: Double eagle with Russian shield. Ctsp. on bottom by the Imperial Vienna mint, plugged on top (as most are). FR. 141 (\$500). Sev.—. E. F./A. U. with fine matte surface. (The Kreisberg–Schulman specimen in 1962 showed bust of Francis Joseph). **PHOTO** (\$400.–600.)
- 190A Same as above, with head of Alexander II. (E. F. proof-like surface & plugged). (\$400.–600.)

## RUSSIAN PLATINUM

- 191 **Nicholas I.** 1852–55. Coronation jeton in platinum 1826. Crowned monogram. Rev: Crowned inscr. Sev. 399A, 6.91 gr. Valued in our May 1966 sale lot 2901 (\$500). Unc. (\$400.–500.)
- 192 3 Rubles 1831. Sev. 602. FR. 123 (\$250). V. F./E. F. (\$150.–250.)
- 193 3 Rubles 1832. Sev. 605; FR. 123 (\$250). V. F. (\$150.–200.)
- 193 3 Rubles 1832. Sev. 605; FR. 123 (\$250). V. F. (\$150.–200.)
- 194 3 Rubles 1832. Sev. 605; FR. 123 (\$250). E. F. (\$150.–250.)
- 195 **Nicholas II.** 6 Roubles 1830. Eagle. Rev: Value and date. Sev. 599; Fr. 122 (\$1000). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)

## SAN MARINO

- 196 Set of gold, silver and bronze medal commemoratives. Arms. Rev: Two tripods. Gold piece issued in 409 specimens only, in official, sealed plastic envelopes. Unique. 3 pcs. (\$100.–150.)

## SPAIN

- 197 **Juan II.** 1406–54. Dobra de la Banda. Shield. Rev: Arms. FR. 12. Large medieval coin. **PHOTO** (\$125.–175.)
- 198 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1845 B–PPS (Barcelona). Head r. Upbraided hairdo. Rev: Shield. FR. 176 (\$60). V. F. (\$50.–100.)
- 199 **Alfonso XII.** 1875–1886. 25 Pesetas 1880. Young head. Rev: Arms. FR. 349.193. V. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 200 **Aragon. Pedro IV.** 1336–97. ½ Florin. Fleur de lis. Rev: St. John stdg. Mintmark not clear. Heiss 72.11; FR. 202 (\$275). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 201 **John.** 1387–1396. ½ Florin, Florentine type. Fleur de lis. Rev: St. John. Mintmark 2 scallops FR. 205 (\$275); Gamb. 823. Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–275.)
- 202 **Valencia. Charles II.** 1665–1700. 1 Escudo (1685). Cross of Jerusalem. Rev: Square Valencia shield. FR. 283 var. (\$175). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–250.)

## SWITZERLAND

- 203 20 Francs 1883. Liberty head. FR. 356.5; 20 Francs 1897. Girl's head against Alps background. FR. 356.7. Both unc. 2 pcs. (\$50.–75.)
- 203A 100 Francs 1925. FR. 10 (\$700). Fine with marks on obv. and rev. Worth (\$300.–350.)

## TURKEY

- 204 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839–1869. 100 Piastres A.H. 1255, year 8. (1846). FR. 374.18 (\$60). Choice V. F. (\$35.–40.)
- 205 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 year 15 (1853). Fine; and 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 year 16. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 206 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 years 15 and 16. Both V. F., 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 207 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 year 17 and 18 (1855 and 1856). Both V. F. 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 208 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 year 15 (1853). **Abdul Aziz.** 100 Piastres A.H. 1277 year 7 (1866). Both V. F. 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 209 100 Piastres A.H. 1255 year 18 (1847). Abt. V. F.; **Abdul Aziz** 100 Piastres A.H. 1277 year 9 (1869). V. F. 2 pcs. (\$50.–70.)
- 210 **Abdul Aziz.** 1861–1876. 100 Piastres A.H. 1277 year 14 (1874). FR. 25. E. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 211 **Mohammed V.** 1909–18. 50 Piastres A.H. 1327 year 4 (1913). FR. 45 (\$17.50). E. F. (\$12.50–17.50)
- 212 25 Piastres A.H. 1327 year 3 (1912). FR. 46 (\$15). V. F./E. F. (\$12.50–17.50)

## GOLD ADDENDA

### ALL RARITIES

## ITALY

- 212A **Vatican. Pius XI.** Set 1936 of 100 Lire gold and 8 pieces in other metals. FR. 285. In original case. Unc. (\$200.–300.)
- 212B **Pius XII.** 1939–58. Set 1940 of gold. 100 Lire and 8 pieces in other metals. FR. 286, in original case. Unc. (\$250.–350.)
- 212C Set 1941 of the same type, within case. Unc. (\$250.–350.)
- 212D Set 1950 Holy Year. 100 Lire Gold and 4 pcs. in minor metals in original cardboard holder. FR. 289. Unc. (\$200.–250.)

## PERU

- 212E **Philip V.** Cob 8 Reales 1741–V Lima. Pillars. Rev: Cross. L.Ch. 89, FR. 7 (\$500). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.–600.)

## MEXICO

- 212F **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1848. **Guadalupe y Calvo.** – MP. L.Ch. 1074, FR. 71 (\$400). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–450.)
- 212G 8 Escudos 1854 **Culiacan mint** – CE. L.Ch. 975, FR. 66. V. F. (\$225.–300.)
- 212H 8 Escudos 1858 – **Guanajuato** – PF. L.Ch. 1110, FR. 72. E. F. (\$200.–250.)
- 212I 8 Escudos 1871 **Chihuahua** mint – mm. L.Ch. 1023 (\$500), FR. 67 (\$200). Abt. unc. Rarity. **PHOTO** (\$350.–500.)
- 212J 8 Escudos 1871 **Zacatecas** – YH. L.Ch. 1162 (\$350), FR. 75 (\$300). Abt. unc. Rarity. **PHOTO** (\$450.–600.)

## CHINA

- 212K **Empire. Kwang-Hsu.** 1875–1909. Gold bank token. 1½" in diameter. Center hole. Chinese characters on obv. Not in Kann. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$450.–600.)

## JAPAN

- 212L **Manen Era.** 1860. Large Oban of 10 Ryo 1860. Smaller than all other obans because of devaluation. 14 Karat gold. Clear ink writing by banker. J.V. A7, FR. 7 3½x5¼ inches. May Kreisberg-Schulman sale \$650. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$600.–750.)

## ANCIENT GREECE

- 212M **Etruria.** 5th Cent. B.C. 25 Litrae. Lion head – open jaws. XXV under head. Sambon page 638/2. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)

## SOUTHERN ITALY

- 212N **Salerno. Prince Abu Tamim Mustansir.** 1250 A.D. Large gold tari, n. d. with cufic legends on each side. FR. 283.1005 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)  
(Photos of Lots #212E, F, I thru N are shown on last page of Plates. #212L Photo is reduced size).

## ANCIENT GREECE. SILVER COINS

### CAMPANIA

- 213 **Neapolis.** 300 B.C. Didrachm. Head of nymph facing l. wearing earrings with hair in diadem. Rev: Nike flying over manheaded bull (NOPOLITO) in exergue. Fine. (\$45.–60.)

### CALABRIA

- 214 **Tarentum.** Didrachm (330–302 B.C.) Naked boy holding shield and 2 spears on prancing horse. EA below horse. Rev: Taras holding trident riding dolphin. Small dolphin below. VL. 614. V. F. (\$45.–60.)  
215 Didrachm. (281–272 B.C.) Naked horseman holding wreath over head of prancing horse. Small horse and rider and “IOGY” under horse/Taras on dolphin, PX (CHI–RHO) in field, Taras below. VL. 769. E. F. (\$75.–95.)  
216 Didrachm (281–272 B.C.) Naked, helmeted youth with spear on prancing horse/Taras holding small figure of victory with wreath and cornucopia “GOLY” in field, Taras below. V. F.+. VL. 718. (\$50.–75.)

### LUCANIA

- 217 **Lucania. Metapontum.** B.C. 330–300. ½ Stater. Helmeted head of Athena/ Ear of barley. BMC 150. V. F./F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)  
218 **Poseidonia.** 480–400 B.C. Stater. Bull standing r. Rev: Naked Poseidon hurling trident r. Rare. Thick flan, nice fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)  
219 **Thurium.** 400–350 B.C. Tetradrachm or Distater. Head of Athena facing l. Helmet decorated with SKYLLA. Rev: Butting Bull “ooypi—” above. Tunny fish in exergue. Rev: Off centered to right. BMC 34. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)  
220 **Velia, Lucania.** 400–268 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena wearing Phrygian helmet adorned with Griffin. ‘O’ design between crest and neck. Rev: Lion devouring prey. ø and locust above. Greek lettering in exergue. BMC 90. E. F. Nicely centered. **PHOTO** (\$110.–135.)  
221 Didrachm signed by artist “Phi” probably **Philistion.** Head of Athena r. Rev: Lion prowling. Fine style, nice fine. (\$65.–85.)

### BRUTTIUM

- 222 **Terina.** 420–400 B.C. Stater. Head of nymph r. Rev: winged Nike seated on cippus l, a bird on her extended right hand. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–250.)

### SICILY

- 223 **Camarina** (in Sicily) 4th Century B.C. Silver Drachm. Head of nymph facing r. Rev: Swan with snake in beak, in exergue crawfish. Mounted in gold ring with loop. A nice piece of antique jewelry. (\$60.–85.)



- 224 **Syracuse.** Tetradrachm. 485-478 B.C. Slow quadriga r. Pistrix in exergue, Nike flying above. Rev: Arethusa type head with 4 dolphins around. No lettering. Broad planchet. 16.35 gr. Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

#### MACEDON

- 225 **Lete.** Stater. 6th Cent. B.C. Naked Satyr seizing a nymph; pellet in field. Rev: Irregular incuse square. BMC. Extr. rare, abt. fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 226 **Kings of Macedon. Philip III.** 323-316 B.C. Tetradrachm. Type of Alexander the Great. Hercules. Rev: Zeus. Monogram under eagle. V. G. (\$50.-75.)

*Lots #227 to 246 ALEXANDER TETRADRACHMS are from a recent Near East find.*

- 227 **Alexander III the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm Class VI. Symbol Amphora in wreath. Very broad flan. M. 1298, **Cilicia** mint. V. F. choice. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 228 Tetradrachm, Class III. Head in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l. Basileos (King) in exergue. **PHOTO** (\$50.-80.)
- 229 Tetradrachm. Head of Hercules. Rev: Zeus seated. Mm. Torch-Amphipolis. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 230 Tetradrachm. As before. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 231 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis. Monogram under throne. V. G. (\$35.-50.)
- 232 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis, star under throne. Fine. (\$45.-60.)
- 233 Another such Tetradrachm. Fine. (\$45.-60.)
- 234 Tetradrachm, Amphipolis, three different moneyer's marks. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$100.-125.)
- 235 Tetradrachm. Asiatic style. Fine. (\$40.-55.)
- 236 Tetradrachm. Mm. foot of Mercury. Fine. (\$40.-55.)
- 237 Tetradrachm. Mm. wreath. Fine. (\$45.-60.)
- 238 Tetradrachm. Mm. Dolphin. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 239 Tetradrachm. Mm. not distinct but otherwise fine. 4 pcs. (\$150.-175.)
- 240 Tetradrachm, Monogram under throne of Zeus. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 241 Another such Tetradrachm, contemporary with Alexander the Great. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 242 Tetradrachm, as before. Two diff. monograms. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 243 Tetradrachm, as before, but LY below chair indicating Lycian mintage. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 244 Broad Tetradrachm Class VI. Symbol Pegasus, but diff. monogram and small Zeus. Muller 1148. V. F. choice. (\$70.-80.)
- 245 Broad Tetradrachm. Class VI. Symbol Pegasus flying l. Caduceus in monogram, not listed in Mueller. Rare. V. F. (\$70.-80.)
- 246 Tetradrachm Class IV. Head of Alexander in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l, legs crossed, title of King. V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 247 Drachm. Hercules head. Rev: Seated Zeus. Chios mint, symbol Sphinx. E. F./V. F. (\$22.50-32.50)

#### BYZANTIUM

- 248 Tetrobol. 357-340 B.C. Heifer standing on dolphin l. Rev: Dotted quadripartite incuse. V. F. (\$25.-35.)

#### ATTICA

- 249 **Athens.** Tetradrachm. 490-430 B.C. Head of Athena, eye archaic style. Rev: Owl. Hoard specimen. V. G. (\$60.-75.)
- 250 Tetradrachm, as before, Eastern style. V. G. (\$50.-75.)
- 251 Tetradrachm, as before, good obverse, very good reverse hoard specimen. (\$40.-50.)
- 252 Another Tetradrachm, early period. Insufficient flan, small rev. test cut, otherwise fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 253 Tetradrachm, somewhat flatter work. V. G. (\$40.-55.)
- 254 Tetradrachm. 430-322 B.C. Head of Athena, eye in profile. Rev: Owl. Early specimen of good style. V. F., small test cut on rev. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 255 5th Century B.C. Set of 2, 1, 1/2 Obols. V. F. rare. (\$25.-30.)



- 256 Tetradrachm of the later period, rough planchet, almost oblong. Fine. (\$40.-50.)  
 257 Tetradrachm as before, slightly off flan, V. G. (\$35.-40.)

### EUBOEA

- 258 **Chalchis.** 369-313 B.C. Drachm. Head of nymph r. Rev: Eagle devouring serpent. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)

### AEGINA

- 259 **6th Century B.C.** Stater. Sea turtle. Rev: Incuse square, divided by five hands in five fields. Very unusual oblong shape. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)  
 260 **338-330 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l. Rev: Head of helmeted Athena l., symbol Artemis running l. behind. BMC 315. Rare, not well struck but V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)

### CARIA

- 261 **Cnidus.** 300-190 B.C. Head of Artemis r. Rev: Tripod. BMC 48. E. F. (\$30.-40.)

### PAMPHYLIA

- 262 Aspendus. Stater. Wrestlers with A and O between legs. Rev: Slinger in quadrate, triskelis in field. Name of city to l. in local language. BMC 97.31. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)

### SYRIA

- 263 **Antiochus I.** 280-261 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of classic style. Rev: Apollo seated. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$65.-75.)  
 264 Tetradrachm, as before, no m.m. next to Apollo. V. G. (\$40.-50.)  
 265 Tetradrachm, similar to preceding, but flatter style. Towards end of his reign. Fine. (\$60.-75.)  
 266 **Antiochus III the Great.** 222-187 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Apollo seated on omphalos l., holding arrow and bow. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)  
 267 Tetradrachm. Type as above, but diff. fabric. Seated Apollo smaller, monogram l. in field. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)  
 268 Tetradrachm. Youthful portrait. Rev: Apollo seated. V. F., except rev. slightly off flan. Nice portrait. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)  
 269 **Antiochus IV.** 175-164 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Zeus Nikephoros seated l. Rare. Fine to V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)  
 270 **Demetrius I.** 162-150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bust. Rev: Tyche seated. Title of "Soter". Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)  
 271 **Antiochus VII.** 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed bust r. Rev: Athena standing l. holding small Nike. BMC 19. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-90.)  
 272 Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Tyche stdg. within wreath. E. F., impressive portrait. **PHOTO** (\$70.-90.)  
 273 Tetradrachm Head. Rev: Stdg. Pallas. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)  
 274 **Antiochus IX. Cyzicenus** 116-95 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bearded head r. Rev: Athena stdg. A on left. BMC 14. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

### PERSIA

#### *A small hoard of Sigloi*

- 275 **Darius III.** 337-330 B.C. Siglos. The great king holding bow and dagger. Rev: Incuse square. Test marks affixed by ancient bankers. Six diff. coins from a recent Near Eastern hoard. Fine. (\$120.-150.)

- 276 Another, different group of six Sigloi. (\$120.-150.)  
 277 Persian Sigloi, as before, all test-marked. V. G. 6 pcs. (\$90.-110.)  
 278 Another group of six Sigloi, various ctsp. V. G. (\$90.-110.)  
 279 Siglos, as before, Fine. 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)  
 280 Group of 11 Persian Sigloi, all ctspd. mostly V. G. 11 pcs. (\$175.-200.)

## PARTHIA

- 281 Tetradrachm. Bust 1. Rev: Arsaces seated r. receiving palm from Tyche.  
 V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

# ROMAN COLONIAL COINS

## SILVER & BRONZE

### EGYPT

- 282 **Cleopatra I.** 222-204 B.C. Bronze 28 mm. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rev:  
 Eagle 1. Coin of Bible days. V. F. (\$30.-40.)

### Mauretania

- 283 **Juba II and Cleopatra.** B.C. 25-A.D. 23. Denarius. His head r. Rev: Sistrum  
 and head-dress of Isis. Malter 91. Cleopatra was daughter of Cleopatra VII  
 and Mark Antony. Rare. E. F. (\$35.-55.)

### Alexandria

- 284 **Claudius and Messalina.** 41-54. Tetradrachm 43 A.D. Bust/Standing Em-  
 press. Two varieties of design. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$20.-35.)  
 285 **Nero.** 54-68. Tetradrachm 65 A.D. Bust. Rev: Alexandria, Zeus, Sarapis.  
 V. G. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
 286 Rev: Alexandria, Sarapis (two varieties). V. G. and Fine. 3 pcs. (\$20.-35.)  
 287 **Nero and Poppaea.** Tetradrachm. Bust of Nero/Portrait of Poppaea. Fine. (\$25.-40.)  
 288 **Vespasian.** 69-79. Tetradrachm. Bust/Rev: Diana and Pax. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
 289 **Trajan.** 98-117. Large bronze (Drachm) and middle bronze. V. G. Antoninus  
 pius 138-161. Large bronze. Rev: Zeus on eagle. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)  
 290 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Tetradrachm. Rev: Sarapis, two varieties. Large bronze.  
 Rev: Nile recumbent. Pallas standing. Alexandria recumbent. V. G. 5 pcs. (\$40.-50.)  
 291 Large bronze. Rev: Nile recumbent, three var. Also similar medium bronze.  
 V. G. 4 pcs. (\$27.50-35.)

## ROMAN SILVER COINS

(Denarii unless otherwise stated)

- 292 **Republic. Anonymous, symbol dolphin.** 187-150 B.C. Denarius. Head of  
 Roma. Rev: Dioscurii on horseback. BMC 423. Fine; T. Cloulius B.C. 101-91.  
 Quinarius. Head of Jupiter. Rev: Victory, seated prisoner below trophy.  
 Bab. 2. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)  
 293 **First Century B.C.** C. Naevius, L. Thorius, C. Vibius Pansa. Juno Sospita,  
 Ceres, Bacchus. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)  
 294 C. Sulpicius, Sex. Pompeius Fostulus, C. Ogulnus. Dioscuri, Roma, Apollo.  
 Fine. 3 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)  
 295 **C. Vibius C. F. Pansa.** B.C. 90-85. Denarius. Laur. head of Apollo r. Symbol  
 helmet below chin. Rev: Pallas in quadriga. Bab. 1. V. F. (\$15.-20.)  
 296 C. Vibius, C. Titius, M. Acilius Glabrius. Rev: Salus, King Titinus, Bacchus.  
 Fine. 3 pcs. (\$25.-30.)

## Imperial Denarii

297	<b>Nero.</b> 54–68. Denarius. Head/Salus seated. Good.	(\$12.50–15.)
298	<b>Otho.</b> A.D. 69. Denarius. Head r. Rev: Securitas stdg. Rare. V. G. but still a characteristic portrait.	(\$20.–25.)
299	<b>Vitellius 69 A.D. Denarius.</b> Head r. Rev: Libertas stdg. Coh. 42. V.F./Fine.	(\$40.–60.)
300	Similar, but bust instead of head. Fine.	(\$20.–30.)
301	Another Denarius. Head/Dolphin on tripod, raven inside. Coh. III. V. F.	(\$30.–40.)
302	Another Denarius. Bust/Dolphin on tripod, raven below. Holed. V. G.; <b>Domitian.</b> 81–96. Bust/Helmet on throne. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$10.–15.)
303	Another Denarius. Head r./wreath of oak. Coh. 86. Good.	(\$10.–15.)
304	<b>Vespasian.</b> 69–79. Denarius. Head/Annona seated. Coh. 28. V. F.	(\$20.–25.)
305	Denarius. Head/Pontifical implements. Coh. 45. V. F.	(\$20.–25.)
306	Another specimen. V. F.	(\$20.–25.)
307	Another specimen, bust instead of head. V. F.	(\$25.–35.)
308	Denarii. Head/Pontifical implements. Mercury; Mars stdg.; Ceres stdg. Fine. 4 pcs.	(\$20.–30.)
309	Denarii. Head/Pontifical implements. Jupiter naked, eagle on pedestal, Concordia seated. Fine. 4 pcs.	(\$20.–30.)
310	Denarii. Head/Two capricorns with shield. Triumphal chariot. (issued on his death). V. F./Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$20.–40.)
311	Denarius. Head/Eagle facing on pedestal. Coh. 122. V. F.	(\$10.–15.)
312	Denarius. Head/Eagle on pedestal, Jupiter naked, Mars stdg. Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$17.50–22.50)
313	Denarius. Head/Bull stdg. Coh. 123. Fine.	(\$15.–25.)
314	Another specimen. V. F./Fine; Head/two clasped hands. Coh. 163. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$12.50–17.50)
315	Denarius. Head/Sow with three young ones. Coh. 213. Fine. Rare.	(\$20.–30.)
316	Denarius. Bust/Modius filled with wheat. Coh. 215. V. F.	(\$10.–15.)
317	Denarii. Head/Modius with wheat stalks. Eagle, Jupiter naked. Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$17.50–22.50)
318	Denarius. Head/Pax seated. Coh. 366. V. F.	(\$10.–20.)
319	Denarius. Head/Pax seated with corn ears. Coh. 366. V. F.	(\$10.–20.)
320	Another specimen, younger portrait. V. F.	(\$10.–20.)
321	Denarii. Head/Pax seated with corn ears. Three diff. portraits. Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$20.–40.)
322	Denarii. Head/Pax seated; Emperor seated; Salus seated. Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$20.–40.)
323	Lot of Denarii, six diff. types, average V. G. 9 pcs.	(\$20.–30.)
324	<b>Titus.</b> 79–81 A.D. Denarius. Head/Elephant stdg. Coh. 303. V. F.	(\$20.–40.)
325	Another specimen. Fine.	(\$10.–20.)
326	Denarius. Head/Throne. Coh. 311. V. F.	(\$20.–25.)
327	Denarii. Head/Two curule chairs; dolphin around anchor. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$25.–35.)
328	<b>Domitian.</b> 81–96. Denarius. Head/Pallas Athena stdg. 1. Coh. 250. V. F.	(\$15.–20.)
329	Denarius. Head/Pallas on ship. Coh. 254. V. F.	(\$15.–20.)
330	Denarius. Head/Pallas stdg. with spear and shield. Coh. 255. V. F.	(\$20.–25.)
331	Denarii. Head/Pallas with spear; with shield, striking. Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$20.–30.)
332	Denarius. Head/Goat in wreath. Coh. 389. V. F.	(\$20.–30.)
333	Denarii. Head/dolphin around anchor. V. F. Also 2 other types. Good. 3 pcs.	(\$22.50–27.50)
334	Denarii. Head/Pegasus, shewolf; horseman; throne; clasped hands. Fine. 5 pcs.	(\$35.–50.)
335	<b>Nerva.</b> 96–98. Denarius. Head/Equity stdg. Coh. 3. V. F.	(\$20.–30.)
336	Denarius. Head/Clasped hands. Coh. 16. V. F.	(\$25.–30.)
337	Denarii. Head/Clasped hands. Equity. V. F. and Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$30.–40.)
338	Denarius. Head/Liberty stdg. Coh. 106. V. F.	(\$20.–30.)
339	Denarii. Head/Equity, clasped hands. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$20.–30.)
340	<b>Trajan.</b> 98–117. Denarius. Head/Arabia stdg. Coh. 89. Fine.	(\$10.–20.)



- 341 Denarius. Head/Trophy of arms. Coh. 100. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 342 Denarius. 98-117. Head r. Rev: Dacian prisoner seated on arms. Coh. 119. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 343 Denarius. Head/Vesta seated. Coh. 214. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 344 Denarius. Head/Virtus stdg. Coh. 272. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 345 Another specimen. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 346 Denarius. Head/Victory writes on shield. DACI-CA. ("Rumania captured"). Coh. 450. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 347 Another specimen. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 348 Denarius. Head/Trajan's column in Rome. Coh. 558. Fine/V. G. (\$15.-22.50)
- 349 Denarius. Bust/Trajan's column in Rome (still stdg. today). Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 350 Denarius. Head/Three military standards. Coh. 608, rare. V. F. (\$45.-60.)
- 351 Denarii. Head/Victory; Fortuna; Pallas. V. F. and Fine. Lead cast for funerary purposes. Good and rare. 4 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 352 Denarius. Bust/Valor stdg.; Fortuna seated; Goddess of Supply with citizen. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 353 Denari. Head/Equity; Fortuna stdg., naked Genius stdg. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 354 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Denarius. Laur. head/Pontifical implements. Coh. 454. V. F., choice. (\$30.-40.)
- 355 Denarius. Bare head/Fides stdg. with basket of fruit. Coh. 716. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 356 Head/Fides, Salus, Piety seated. Equity stdg. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$25.-40.)
- 357 Denarius. Head/Fortuna stdg. Coh. 775. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 358 Denarius. Head/Roma seated on chair. Coh. 1323. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 359 Denarius. Bare head/Seated Victory. Coh. 1460. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 360 Denarius. Bare head/Emperor at altar. Coh. 1481. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 361 Denarius. Laur. head/Liberty stdg. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 362 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161. Denarius. Bust/Throne; Temple of Faustina. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 363 Denarii on his death. Bust/Catafalque; eagle. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 364 Head/Fortuna, foot on galley; with rudder and horn of plenty. V. F. 2 varieties. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 365 Denarii. Head/Salus stdg.; Salus seated; Fortuna. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 366 **Faustina, Senior,** died 141, wife of Anton. Pius. Memorial Denarius. Bust/Aeternitas stdg. with globe. Coh. 32. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 367 Denarius. Bust/Throne/Eternity; Light Goddess. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 368 Denarius. Bust/Ceres stdg. with torch. Coh. 47. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 369 Denarius. Bust/Piety at altar. Coh. 124. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 370 Bust/Piety at altar; Piety stdg.; Eternity stdg. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 371 Denarii. Bust/Diana Lucifera; Eternity; Piety. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 372 Denarii. Bust/Piety at altar; Piety seated. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 373 **Faustina mater.** 141 A.D. Bust/Piety sacrificing at altar. Coh. 234. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 374 Denarii. Bust/Piety. Diana; throne; Imperial couple. V. G.-V. F. 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 375 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180. Denarius. Bust/Liberty. V. G.; Bust/Valor. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 376 Denarii. Head/Felicity. Honor; Liberty. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 377 Head/Felicity at column; Equity stdg.; Valor stdg. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 378 Denarii. Head/Equity seated, V. F.; Roma seated, fine; Pallas striking, V. G. 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 379 **Faustina filia, wife of Marcus Aurelius,** died 175 A.D. Denarius. Bust/Venus with shield and palladium. Coh. 15. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 380 Denarius. Bust/Peacock; throne. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 381 Denarii. Bust/Two babies on throne; fecundity stdg. with baby; Venus. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 382 **Lucius Verus.** 161-169. Denarius. Bust/Concordia seated. CONCORD AVGVSTI. Not in Coh. F./V. F. (\$25.-40.)



- 383 **Commodus**. 180–192. Bust/Genius at altar, V.F.; **Lucilla**, (183 A.D.) wife of Lucius Verus. Bust/Venus stdg. Coh. 89 (6 fr.). Fine. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 384 **Septimius Severus**. 193–211. Denarii. Bust/Ruler veiled stdg.; Victory; two cornucopiae. V.F. 3 pcs. (\$20.–30.)
- 385 Denarii. Bust/Victory (two variations); Pax seated; Sol stdg. V.G. 4 pcs. (\$20.–30.)
- 386 Denarii. Bust/Fortuna; Ruler; Victory; Hercules. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 387 **Julia Domna**, wife of Sept. Severus 193–211. Denarii. Bust/Diana, old and young portrait. Coh. 32. E.F. 2 pcs. (\$30.–40.)
- 388 Antoninian. Bust on crescent/Venus seated. Coh. 211. V.F. (\$20.–30.)
- 389 Denarii. Bust/Juno; Diana; **Caracalla**. 196–217. Denarii. Bust/Priestly vessels; Mars. V.G. 4 pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 390 **Caracalla**, son of Sept. Severus. Antoninian. Bust/Radiate lion. Coh. 322. E.F. (\$20.–30.)
- 391 Denarii. Bust/Liberality; Tyche seated; Mars with palladium. V.F. 3 pcs. (\$35.–45.)
- 392 **Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla. 202–212. Denarius. Bust/Imperial couple. Coh. 10. E.F./V.F. (\$20.–25.)
- 393 Denarius. Bust/Imperial couple. V.G.; **Caracalla**. Denarius. Bust/Liberality. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$20.–25.)
- 394 **Geta**, Younger son of Sept. Severus. 198–212. Denarius. Bust/Geta and trophy. Coh. 157. E.F. (\$15.–25.)
- 395 Denarii. Bust/Victory, Coh. 206; Security stdg. Coh. 183 (3 fr.). E.F. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 396 **Elagabalus**. 218–222. Denarius. Bust/Seated Fides. Coh. 28. E.F. (\$15.–20.)
- 397 Denarii. Bust/Mars; Providence; Liberty, V.F.; three standards, Good. 4 pcs. (\$20.–25.)
- 398 **Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus. 223 A.D. Denarii. Bust/Fecundity, Coh. 15; **Julia Soemias**, mother of Elagabalus. Bust/Publicitia. V.F. 2 pcs. both rare. (\$50.–60.)
- 399 **Severus Alexander**. 222–235. Denarii. Bust/Pax seated; Imperial barge. Rare. V.G. 2 pcs. (\$17.50–27.50)
- 400 Denarii. Bust/Mars, Coh. 161; Sol. E.F. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 401 **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander. 222–235. Denarii. Bust/Felicity; **Maximinus I**. 235–238. Bust/Pax. 2 pcs. Both fine. (\$15.–20.)
- 402 Denarius. Bust/Fides painting. Coh. 7. E.F./V.F. (\$15.–20.)
- 403 Denarii. Bust/Victory; ruler with standards. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$22.50–27.50)
- 404 **Gordian I. Africanus**. 238 A.D. ruled 30 days. Denarius. Bust/Roma seated. Coh. 7. Good and very rare. (\$50.–75.)
- 405 **Gordian III**. 238–244. Sestertius. Bust/Apollo seated. Coh. 250. V.F., nice green patina. (\$20.–25.)
- 406 Antoniniani. 6 diff. types. V.G. 6 pcs. (\$17.50–22.50)
- 407 Antoniniani. Bust/Mars. **Trajan. Decius**. 248–251. Antoninian. Bust/DACIA stdg. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$10.–20.)
- 408 **Philip I**. 244–249. Antoniniani. Bust/Felicity; Equity; Elephant with rider. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 409 Antoniniani. Bust/Felicity, V.F.; **Trajan. Decius**. Victory, V.G.; two Pannoniae. V.F. holed; **Etruscilla**, wife of Decius. Bust/Publicitia. Fine, holed. 4 Antoniniani. (\$15.–25.)
- 410 **Trajan Decius**. 248–251. Antonin. Bust/Two Pannoniae; Abundance, Victory; **Etruscilla**, his wife. Antonin. Bust/Fecundity. V.F. 4 pcs. (\$35.–45.)
- 411 **Trebonianus Gallus**. 251–254. Antonin. Bust/Liberty, Felicity. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 412 Antonin. Bust/Pax, Piety; **Volusian**. 252–254. Antonin. Bust/Concordia. Scarce. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$22.50–27.50)
- 413 **Valerian**. 253–260. Antonin. Bust/Felicity, Salus, Sol with orb, Sol with whip. V.F. 4 pcs. (\$30.–40.)
- 414 **Gallienus**. 253–268. Antonin. Bust/Eagle with military standards, Coh. 249; Genius of the 11th Legion. Coh. 535 (8 fr.) rare. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$20.–25.)
- 415 Silver Antonin. Bust/Valor, Gallienus stdg. Altar. E.F. 3 pcs. (\$30.–40.)

- 416 Antonin. Three different types; **Salonina**, wife of Gallienus. 3 Antonin. All diff.; **Postumus**. 259-267. Antonin. 3 types. Average fine. 9 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 417 **Salonina**. 253-268. Antonin. Bust/Venus; **Saloninus**. Antonin. Bust/Spes. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 418 **Postumus**. 258-267. Antonin. Bust/Fides, Victory. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 419 **Tetricus I**. 270-273. Antonin. Bust/Victory, Salus. **Tetricus II**. Antonin. Bust/Spec, Salus. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$25.-27.50)
- 420 **Jovianus**. 363-364. Siliqua. Bust. Rev: Roma seated. Excellent portrait but edge broken off. **PHOTO** (\$45.-90.)

#### Byzantium

- 421 **Justinian I**. 527-565. Siliqua. Bust/Standing Emperor. V. G.-Fine. Rare. (\$25.-35.)

### ROMAN EMPIRE — BRONZE

- 422 **Augustus**. 27 B.C.-14 A.D. As (3), Dupondius (2), all different; Quinarius. V. G. and fine. 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 423 **Tiberius**. 14-37. As; **Germanicus**. Dupondius; **Claudius**. As; **Marcus Aurelius**. As; **Faustina Filia**. As. V. G. 5 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 424 **Nero**. 54-68. As. Bust/Temple of Janus. Fine; **Domitian**. Dupondius; **Trajan**. As. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$25.-45.)

- 
- 425 Bronze Contorniate. IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX; has head r. Rev: Organ between two figures. Alföldi 208, Pl. XXXI, 1. Extr. rare, fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 

- 426 **Domitian**. 81-96. As. Rev: Vesta seated l.; Nice fine. Bronze Greek and late Roman coins; fine to V. G. (5); V. G. or fair (11). 17 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 427 **Trajan**. 98-117. Sestertius (2); **Antonin. Pius**. Sestertius. **Commodus**. Sestertius. Average V. G. 4 pcs. (\$12.-16.)
- 428 **Antoninus Pius**. 138-161. Sestertius. Bust/Pax stdg.; **Lucilla**. Sestertius. Bust/Salus, Juno. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 429 Sestertius. Bust/Indulgence seated. Coh. 452. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 430 **Marcus Aurelius**. 161-180. Sestertius. Bust/Salus. Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 431 Sestertius. Bust/Antonin. Column, still stdg. in Rome. V. F./Fine. (\$20.-40.)

- 
- 432 **Faustina, Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 175. Bronze Medallion. Her bust l. Rev: Vesta seated l. receiving statue of three Graces from stdg. Faustina. Gnechi 14, Pl. 68.4. Extr. rare. Good/V. G. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)
- 

- 433 **Crispina**. 183 A.D. Sestertius, various types (6), As. Good. 7 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 434 Collection of Late Roman Bronzes from the 3d and 4th Century A.D. Average fine, some E. F. 100 pcs., a nice lot to start a collection. (\$250.-300.)
- 435 Collection of late Roman Bronzes, 3rd to 5th Century. Average fine, 100 pcs. (\$250.-300.)

## NORTH AMERICA

### MEXICO

- 436 **Philip II**. 4 Reales Omo IIII with much of legends showing large round planchet. (None of these coins were ever found in shipwrecks). F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 437 **Philip III**. 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales, n. d., no name of assayer. Almost rectang. flan. V. G. (\$40.-50.)



- 438 8 Reales large planchet, n. d. no name of assayer. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 439 Crude cob 8 Reales, no assayer, n. d. Hoard specimen. (\$25.-35.)
- 440 Round 4 Reales. Cob. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$65.-75.)
- 441 **Philip III or IV.** Cob 8 Reales, date and assayer's initials not visible. Arabic value 8; double annulets in legends. Unusual workmanship and type. V. F. (\$100.-150.)  
**PHOTO**
- 442 Cob 8 Reales 1619. Date almost illegible, but otherwise sharp. Fine. (\$75.-90.)
- 443 Cob 8 Reales 1620. Mm. Mo-D. V. F. and rare thus. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 444 Cob 4 Reales n. d. V. G. (\$15.-25.)
- 445 Cob 2 Reales 1611. V. G. to fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 446 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Cob 4 Reales n. d. V. G. (\$25.-35.)
- 447 Cob 4 Reals (1621-25) Assayer D. V. F. Rare. (\$35.-50.)
- 448 Cob 2 Reales n. d. Mm. S. V. G. (\$10.-20.)
- 449 **Philip V.** 1700-1746. Cob 4 Reales 1701. Mm. Mo-J. Fine. (\$30.-40.)
- 450 Proclamation 4 Reales 1701 on his accession to the throne. Young high relief bust. Rev: Castle. Medina 2, V. Loon IV 327, Herr. 5.6, Betts 89. V. F., very rare **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 451 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 reales (Pillar dollar) 1753 over 1752. MF, rare overdate. (\$75.-100.)
- 452 (Pillar Dollar) 8 reales 1756, round 6. Left pillar open (imperial) right pillar closed (Royal). V. F. Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 453 One Real **1755, Pillar type** oM.-M. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 454 2 Reales 1756, Pillar type. Mo-M. Brill. FDC gem, very rare thus. (\$65.-75.)
- 455 **Charles III.** First year Pillar Dollar 1760 Mo-MM. Yr. #626. Test marks and interesting chopmarks. Obv. & Rev. E. F. (\$40.-55.)
- 456 Pillar Dollar 1765 Mo-MF. Yr. 634. E. F. (\$45.-60.)
- 457 Pillar Dollar 1769 Mo-MF. Yr. 638. V. F. but several shallow dents near right pillar on obv. (\$25.-30.)
- 458 Pillar Dollar 1770 Mo-MF. Yr. 639. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 459 **Charles IV.** Bust type 8 Real 1796, 1797, 1798. All Mo-FM, Yr. 676, 677, 678. Fine to V. F. 3 consecutive dates. (\$25.-30.)
- 460 8 Reales 1801 Mo-FT. Yr. 682. AU-proof surface but date weakly struck, still an attractive piece. **PHOTO** (\$25.-30.)
- 461 8 Reales 1802 and 1803 Mo-FT; 1806 TH, Yr. 683, 684, 688. F.-V. F. 3 diff. dates. (\$16.50-22.50)
- 462 8 Reales 1799 FM. E. F. polished, 1802 FT, fine; 1804 E. F., 1809 V. F. 4 pcs. all Mo mint. (\$35.-55.)
- 463 8 Reales 1808 TH; **Ferdinand VII.** 1810 HJ and 1813 JJ all Mo mint. Three diff. types. V. F. (\$22.50-30.)
- 464 **Charles III, IV & Ferdinand VII.** Pillar type 1 Real 1765 M, V. G.-F.; Bust type 4 Real 1794 FM, fine; 1 Real 1800 FM, E. F.; 1806 TH, E. F. (but punch marks on face); ½ Real 1793 FM, E. F.; 1818 JJ, AU. 6 coins, 4 last choice. All Mo mint. (\$60.-85.)
- 465 **Charles III, Charles IV, Ferdinand VII.** Bust type "Pieces Eight" 1788 FM; 1796 FM; 1802 FT; 1810 HJ and 1821 RG. Yr. 664, 676, 683, 695, 806. All Mo mint. Average fine, 5 different pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 466 **Ferdinand VII.** Bust type 8 Real 1811 HJ; 1818 JJ; 1819 JJ; all Mo 1821 Zs-RG. Yr. 696, 707, 708 and 806. Fine-V. F. to E. F. Lot of 4 diff. dates. (\$30.-40.)
- 467 **Ferdinand VII.** Silver Medal 1814 on elevation of Bishop Antonio Von An-tequera to Archbishop of Mexico and return of the King to Spain. Laureate head to r. Rev: Effigy Spain and Indian with bow at each side of crowned arms. E. F., small edge nicks. Quite scarce. Fonrobert 6509. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 468 8 Reales 1818 Mo-I.I. Fine; 8 Reales 1793 Lima. Holed, fine. 2 pcs. (\$10.-12.50)
- 469 **Morelos.** Insurgent coinage of Morelos, Oaxaca. Silver cast 8 Reales 1811, monogram of Morelos, value, date. Rev: SUD below bow with arrow. SDNSA 31; Pradeau XIV.6. Ex Hill Collection. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$110.-150.)
- 470 Copper 8 Reales 1812. Floriated, struck. Pradeau XVI.1. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)



- 471 **Coins of Morelos 1811-1914.** 8 Reales 1812 plain fields. Thick planchet. Herr. XIX.6. Fine. (\$20.-35.)
- 472 Silver 2 Reales 1812. Type as 8 Reales of Morelos above. Prad. XV.2. Rare, E. F. (\$40.-75.)
- 473 Copper 2 Reales 1812. Thin lettering and very thin planchet. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 474 Copper 2 Reales 1813, small thick planchet. Var. of Prad. XVI. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-45.)
- 475 Copper 2 Reales 1812. Very thick. E. F. for coin. (\$25.-35.)
- 476 Copper 8 Reales 1813. Flor. type Pradeau XVI. Average size sharp ctspd. very fine for coin. (\$20.-30.)
- 477 Copper 8 Reales 1813, flor. type, ctspd. on obv. with round stamp, in which Morelos monogram and star. Thick planchet. See Prad. XVI.2. Rare, fine. (\$25.-45.)
- 478 Copper 2 Reales 1813. Broad planchet. Var. of Prad. XVI. V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 
- 479 **Oaxaca.** Morelos coinage. Base silver 8 Reales 1814. Monogram of Morelos above 5 dots in cross-form between 8-R, date below. Rev: Bow with arrow, OAXACA above, SUD below. Prad. XVII.9. Ex Fernand Davis Coll.; Schulman #434, Amsterdam March 1930. V. G. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 
- 480 **General Counterstamped Issues.** ¼ Real 1831 ctspd. "JM". Duffield 599, Feb. 1920. Excessively rare. (\$20.-30.)
- 481 **Second Empire. Emperor Maximilian.** Peso 1866 Mo. SDNSA 64. V. F. Unimportant edge dent. (\$35.-45.)
- 482 Peso 1866 Mo. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 483 Peso 1866 Mo, F.-V. F., and Half Peso (50 Cent.) V. F. Scarce and popular coins. 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 484 **Republic.** Liberty cap. 8 Reales 1868 Guanajuato, Go-YF. Chr. 527 as RR. Very fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 485 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1870, Guanajuato, Go-FR. Chr. 529 as RR. V. F. Plus (\$25.-35.)
- 486 Balance scale type Peso 1872 Go-S, E. F. edge dent; 50 Centavos (½ Peso); 1894 Ho-G, E. F. 2 scarce coins. (\$22.50-32.50)
- 487 8 Reales Liberty cap and eagle 1885 D-MC, V. F. tiny chopmarks, scratches and gilt; 1892 Do-JP, V. F. (scarce) 1870 Go-FR, V. F. 1895 Ho-FG, E. F. Lot of 4. (\$35.-50.)
- 488 8 Reales 1891 Mo-AM, unc. tiny (star) chopmark in obv. field; 1896 Mo, brill. unc. prooflike. 2 pcs. (\$20.-35.)
- 489 8 Reales 1896 Mo-AM, E. F. tiny chopmarks; 1895 Zs-FZ, E. F., chopmarks; 1897 Zs-FZ, Unc. but bump on edge. Lot of 3. (\$20.-35.)
- 490 8 Reales Go-RS, unc.; 1882 Zs-FZ, BU; 1894 Mo-AM, BU. Lot of 3 choice coins. (\$25.-35.)
- 491 Peso Liberty cap and eagle 1898 Mo-AM; 1899 Zs-FZ; 1904 Cn-MH. 3 V. F. coins. (\$14.50-20.)
- 492 Peso 1898 Mo-AM, V. F. (flaw in planchet center obv. & rev.); 1902 Mo-AM, AU; 1903 Mo-AM. Unc. lot of 3. (\$12.50-18.50)
- 493 Peso Liberty on horseback 1910 IF, V. F. and E. F.; 1911 unc. carbon spot. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 494 **Oaxaca. Mexico Revolution.** Broad two pesos 1915 small curved bust. Rev: Cap - raise - scales - scroll - sword at the bottom. Two pesos HW-G 150 Oax.22. Rope edge weak, but unc. (\$30.-45.)
- 495 2 Pesos 1915. Bust of Juarez. Very thick planchet. HW-G 153, Oax. 21. Unc. rare. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 496 2 Pesos 1921 Independence. The favorite of many numismatists as one of the most beautifully designed coins. E. F. but edge dent. (\$25.-35.)
- 497 Peso 1945 Liberty cap and eagle, E. F.; Morelos 1947, AU; 1957 current type, AU; 1949 "ONZA" balance scale B. U. Lot of 4. (\$15.-22.50)

- 498 1949 "ONZA", unc.; 5 Peso 1950 Railroad Commem., unc.; and 1952 Regular issue, AU. 3 pcs. (\$25.-32.50)  
 499 5 Pesos 1950 Railroad, unc.; 1957 Juarez, E. F.; and 10 Pesos 1956, AU. (\$20.-27.50)

## CENTRAL AMERICA

- 500 Minor coins of **Costa Rica** (1), **British Honduras** (6), **Guatemala** (3), **Honduras** (8), **Nicaragua** (4), **Panama** (10), and **Salvador** (4). Mostly unc., some V. F. 36 pcs. (\$50.-80.)

### GUATEMALA

- 501 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillar dollar of 8 Reales 1757 J, without periods after inscr. SDNSA 3, Yr. 42. E. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)  
 502 Silver Real 1787 (Charles III) ctspd. eagle. Coin very worn, stamp fine, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
 503 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1816 NG-M. Yr. 110 (\$65), SDNSA 10. Brill. unc. rare in this gem condition. (\$75.-125.)  
 504 As Central American State. 8 Reales 1825 NG-M. Mountain range. Rev: Ceiba tree. SDNSA 11. E. F. but some scratches on rev. and small nick on rim. (\$25.-35.)  
 505 8 Reales 1826 NG-M. Same type. V. F.-E. F., rim bruise. (\$25.-35.)  
 506 8 Reales 1829 NG-M. E. F. (\$25.-35.)  
 507 8 Reales 1836 NG-M, as before, E. F. (\$25.-35.)  
 508 **Carrero, President.** Peso 1864 with period after date. SDNSA 14, Yr. 11; Peso 1870, Carrero Fundador (as he died in 1865). SDNSA 15, Yr. 17. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)  
 509 Peso 1873 P. Liberty seated. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 16, Yr. 46. V. F.+, scarce type; 25c 1885 same type Yr. 47 E. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)  
 510 ½ Real c/m on Peru Sol 1891 in 1894. C/m weak, coin choice AU. (\$20.-30.)  
 511 Peso 1882 AE Liberty bust left. Rev: Arms in small wreath. SDNSA 18. V. F.+. (\$25.-35.)

- 
- 512 The Quetzal set 1925 of 1 Quetzal or crown (E. F.); ½ Quetzal V. F.; ¼ Quetzal 1926 V. F. (Quetzal is SDNSA 21). Important set. (\$400.-500.)
- 

- 513 12½ Centavos 1915. Provisional. Yr. 74, bronze rare; also 10 Centavos 1945; 5 C. 1945; 5 C. 1956. V. F.-E. F. 4 pcs. (\$10.-12.)

### HONDURAS

- 514 Peso 1903. SDNSA 3. V. F. (\$35.-45.)

### NICARAGUA

- 515 Cordoba 1912, facing bust of Cordoba. Rev: Mountain range. SDNSA 1, Yr. 16. Abt. E. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 516 Cordoba 1912. V. F. together with 10 C. 1912, AU; and 25 C. 1914. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$35.-45.)  
 517 Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba facing. SDNSA 1. V. F. (\$30.-40.)

### PANAMA

- 518 ½ balboa (crown). 1904, SDNSA 1, V. F. Balboa 1934 and 1953, SDNSA 2, 3; Half balboa 1930, 1933, 1947 and 1953 Y. 15 and 20, E. F.; **Costa Rica.** 50 Centavos of Colombia 1876 ctspd., Yr. 20. Unc.; Set 1954 (4), unc. 12 pcs. (\$40.-60.)

## SALVADOR

- 519 Columbus Peso 1908. Unusually nice in this abt. unc. condition. SDNSA 2, Yr. 7; also 50 C. 1894. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)

## WEST INDIES

### BERMUDA

- 520 **Elizabeth II.** Crown 1959. Bust of Queen. Rev: Map of the Islands with ships, commem. 350th anniv. of the settlement. Unc. (\$15.-25.)  
521 Cupro-nickel 50 Cents 1955; 25c 1955; 10c 1955 and 1956; 5c 1955; copper 2c 1955 and 1c 1955. FR. 1-6. All strictly unc. 7 pcs. (\$10.-20.)  
522 **Christopher Island.** A worn French Sou. Ctspd. I.C. Unusual. Stamp fine. (\$25.-40.)

### CUBA

- 523 1, 2, 5, 10 & 20c of "STAR" issues. Y. 3a, 3b, 4, 5b, 6 & 7. No. 4 is V.F., others unc. 6 diff. (\$7.50-15.)  
524 1952. 10, 20 & 40 Centavos commem. 50th year of the Republic. Set of 3. Abt. unc. (\$10.-17.50)  
525 1953 Marti Centennial. Set of 4, 1c, 25c, 50c and Peso. AU. (\$17.50-27.50)  
526 1961//3 Set. Y. 3b, 5b, 25, 26, 27, 28. (1, 5, 20, 40c) 6 pcs. Unc. Popular coins of Fidel Castro Regime. (\$7.50-12.50)

### CURACAO

- 527 Wilhelmina. 2½ Gulden 1944. Denver, USA mint. SDNSA 2. AU. (\$8.-10.)  
528 Y. 1, 3, 7 & 10 (1/10, 1 & 2½G); Netherlands Y. 47 (2½G); Netherlands Antilles, Y. 4 (1g). 6 diff. pcs. E. F.-Unc. (\$16.50-22.50)

### DANISH WEST INDIES

(U. S. Virgin Islands)

- 529 **Christian IX.** Nickel 5c or 25 Bit 1905. Y. 8. AU. (\$10.-15.)

### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 530 **Trujillo.** Peso 1955. Head r. Rev: Arms. Unc. 25c 1942, E. F., Y. 18.21. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)

### GUADELOUPE

- 531 Crown of 9 Livres. Mexican 8 Reales 1794 FM with square center cut out, crenulated edges and ctspd. crowned G on obv. and rev: HW 50, Mazard 45, V. G. 1041, FR. 1. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)  
532 **Point-A-Pitre.** One Sou (worn) ctspd. large "P.P." in heart. HW p. 103, JM 89 (E) stamp. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
533 Tiny 1/12th part of 8 Reales ctspd. LB script in serrated circle. Comes from the Meili coll. 1910, Pl. 111.27. See also Duffield's article in ANA #1071 Nov. 1920. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### HAITI

- 534 **French Colony St. Domingo.** 1 Real (called "Moco") small segment of Bolivian 1796 1 Real ctspd. with anchor. Mazard 134. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-65.)



- 535 **Cap Francais.** C/M on worn planchet. LC for Cap Francais. Rare. Mazard 135B. **PHOTO** (\$25.-50.)
- 536 **Jacques Dessaliens 1st, Emperor 1804-06.** Worn French 5 Centimes, AA mint, ctspd. bust wearing cap, resembling Napoleon but presenting Dessaliens. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 537 **Henri Christofer,** Pres. 1807-11, King 1811-20. 7½ Sols. Liberty stdg. 1808. Silver minted in Haiti. Rev: shield with H. C. Very rare. V. F. (\$25.-50.)
- 538 15 Sols, undated. Fine. (\$25.-50.)
- 539 **Jean Pierre Boyer, Pres.** 1818-43. 100 Cent. 1829 (year 26), 3 pcs.; 100 Cent. 1830 (year 30), 1 pc.; 50 Cent. 1829 (year 26) 1 pc. 5 choice silver pcs. Craig 36, 37. E. F./Unc. Scarce in this condition. (\$60.-85.)
- 540 **Alexandre S. Petion,** Pres. 1807-18. 25 Centimes 1817. Petion with bust. Year 14 (1817), with P probably for Port-au-Prince as mint. Rare, abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)
- 541 **Faustin I. Emperor** 1849-58. 100 Centimes 1849. Laur. bust. Copper. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 542 5 Gourdes, n. d., no denom. Large head. Rev: Large arms and EMPIRE D'HAITI. Plain edge, thick planchet. Brill. unc. Proof surface, silver. **PHOTO** (\$250.-275.)
- 543 5 Gourdes, n. d., no denom. Large head. Rev: Large arms and EMPIRE D'HAITI. Milled edge. Beautiful blue toned, unc. Silver. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 544 100 Centimes 1850, laur. bust, silver. Brand sale \$130. Extreme rarity. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 545 The almost unique 100 Centimes 1851, same as (Type #2128 March 18, 1966 sale). Silvered bronze, plain edge. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 546 **Port-au-Prince.** Pattern 2 Gourdes 1853 in copper with small P (Port-au-Prince). Palm tree with eagle and cannons. Proof. Red. **PHOTO** (after #827 in plates). (\$50.-100.)
- 547 10 Centimes 1855. Bust. Rev: Arms held by lions. Brill. unc. Red copper, Gibbs sale 2123 (\$35). (\$25.-35.)
- 548 **Republic.** 50 Cent. 1887, or ½ gourde. Scarce. Y. 8. E. F. (\$10.-16.)
- 549 20 Cents 1907, Y. 12; 50 C. 1908, Y. 13; 5 C. 1949, 1953; 10 C. 1949; 20 C. 1956, Y. 15, 16, 17. 6 pcs. V. F. and Unc. (\$17.-22.)

## JAMAICA

- 550 **George III.** English 6d 1818 ctspd, crowned GR. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

## MARTINIQUE

- 551 Cut quarter part 8 Reales Mexico, crenulated edge, **Chas. IV.** 1791, no ctspd. 3 Escalins HW p. 111, J. M. 74, V. G. 1111. V. F./E. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 552 Worn English Farthing 1754, **George II.** ctspd. "M" in uncut heart. V. G. 1139, abt. fine but stamp clear. (\$30.-50.)
- 553 Cayenne 2 Sous ctspd. raised "M" on obv. HW 95, JM 88, V. G. 1134. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 554 Penny 1806 counterst. 1L in heart. Stamp E. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 555 50 Cent. 1922, Y. 1; **Guadeloupe.** 50 C. 1903, Y. 1. V. F. Both scarce. (\$10.-20.)

## SAINTS

- 556 Cayenne. One Sou stspd. with a sharp "S" almost going thru the coin. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## ST. LUCIA

- 557 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales cut in half vertically and ctspd. with monogram of Saint Lucia (SL) 3 times, also an annulet in center. HW 70171, Mazard 103/109, V. G. 1149-1155. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 558 Spanish American 1812. 8 R. center section cut out horizontally and ctspd. S. LUCIE for 6 Livres 15 Sous or 9 bits. HW 72, Mazard 114. V. G. 1163, FR. 5. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## ST. PIERRE

- 559 2 Reales 1831 of Honduras (struck in Tegucicalpa) ctspd. SA for Santa Ana de Tamaulipas (St. Pierre). Very rare. Bergsoe Coll. 1905 No. 878, Meili 1910. ANA Feb. 1920, Jan. 1921, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

## TOBAGO

- 560 Worn 2 Reales blank, ctspd. "T". See HW 78, ctspd. V. F. (\$30.-50.)

## TORTOLA

- 561 Mexico 1805 8 Reales cut in half and ctspd. on rev. TIRTILA. HW 12, coin V. F., stamp E. F. (\$45.-75.)
- 562  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of an 8 Reales ctspd. on one side TIRTILA and on the other side S for Saints. Rare cut coin of the West Indies. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 563 England worn Bullion Penny 1797, ctspd. with rays around ball five times. Stamp E. F. (\$25.-35.)

# SOUTH AMERICA

## ARGENTINA

- 564 **Rio de la Plata.** 8 Reales 1815, Potosi mint. Sun and rays. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 1. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 565 Small denominations of the 19th and 20th Century. Aveage V. F. 11 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 566 Pattern Copper 1 Centavo 1880. Arms. Rev: Value. Gutttag 52.215. Rare. Brill. red **proof.** (\$27.50-37.50)
- 567 Pattern Copper-Nickel 20 Centavos 1887. Arms. Rev: Value. Gutttag 53.231. **Proof.** (\$27.50-37.50)
- 568 2 Centavos 1854. Craig. 32; 20 C. 1883, Y. 4. 5 C. 1951, Y. 21. (3 pcs.) Brazil. Lot of 500 Reis pieces, Y. 15(18) and 1000 Reis pieces, Y. 16(22), V. F. Interesting lot for dealers and investors. 44 pieces. (\$50.-75.)

## BOLIVIA

- 569 NO LOT
- 570 **Philip II.** A most beautiful, almost round 8 Reales of Philip II. Assayer "B" and "O" VIII. Type Yr. 907. Fine engraving. A. U. A truly choice coin. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 571 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar 1770. Potosi mint - JR. Yr. 1130. SDNSA 13. E. F. RARE. (\$40.-60.)
- 572 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1797 PP. SDNSA 16. Bust - E. F. Rev: V. F. and rim defect; **Charles III.** 2 Reales 1776, V. G.-F. 8 Reales 1803 PJ. F.-V. F. 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 573 8 Reales 1797 PP, as before but with chopmarks and letters (7 A & B; 2 stamps of each). Fine; also 8 Reales 1808 PJ, Fine. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)

- 574 8 Reales 1808 PJ. A beautiful gem Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 575 **Republic.** 8 Sueldos 1833. Bust of Bolivar. Rev: Tree and 2 llamas. SDNSA 18. 4 Sueldos 1830S, V. F., some nicks and scratches as generally on coins of the Republic. 2 pieces. (\$20.-35.)
- 576 8 Sueldos 1839, 1840. V. F./E. F., the 1839 has a few nicks but the 1840 is uncirculated but weakly struck. 2 pieces. (\$50.-60.)
- 577 8 Sueldos 1841, new type. Small laureate bust of Bolivar. SDNSA 19. V. F.+ (would be E. F. but weakly struck). (\$35.-55.)
- 578 8 Sueldos 1841 L. R. Different larger Bolivar type. Bust. Rev: 2 Llamas under tree. SDNSA 19 var. V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 579 10 Sueldos 1841, Premium for literary students, issued by City of Potosi. Pallas seated l. Rev: Column. Extra Fine. (\$25.-50.)
- 580 4 Sueldos or ½ Crown: 1855 M.J., 1856 F.J., 1858 F.J. All of type SDNSA 22. V. F.-E. F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 581 Peso 1860 FJ. Small Bolivar bust. Rev: Large tree, small llamas. SDNSA 25, first year. Scarce. F.-V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 582 Boliviano 1864 FP. Arms. Rev: Wreath. SDNSA 26, Fine; ⅓ Boliviano 1864, rare denomination. Y. 48, E. F.; also General Melgarejo Peso of 400 Gramos commemorating the Pacification. Bust l. Rev: Inscription. Not in SDNSA but in Y. C.49. Fine. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 583 Another Peso, Melgarejo 1865. Y. C. 49, Fine; 50 C. 1873, Y. 63, A. U.; Boliviano 1872 SDNSA 28 (Republica de Bolivia) V. F.; 50 C. 1909. Heaton mint. Y. 82. Unc. 4 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 584 50 Centavos 1873, Y. 63, V. F. - 50 C. 1909, Birmingham mint. Y. 82, Unc. - 20 C. 1882, Y. 62, V. F. 5 C. 1892, 1893, Y. 60. Both V. F. 5 pieces. (\$15.-25.)

## BRAZIL

- 585 **Alfonso VI** 1656-83. 80 (LXXX) Reis of John IV. PORTO mint. counter-stamped 100 Reis and crown in 1668 to augment value 25%. See Santos Leitao p.68.11. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 586 **Pedro II.** 1683-1707. Crown of 640 Reis 1695. Shield. Rev: Globe on cross. Fine. Rare. (\$25.-35.)
- 587 Under Pedro II (1685-1688) Cob 8 Reales of **Philip IV of Potosi** early counterstamp with crowned 600 (Reis) for Brazil. Rare, coin fine, stamp. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 588 **Maria I.** 1786-1805. Crown of 640 Reis 1787. ½ Crown of 320 Reis 1782, (Cr. 72, 73) V. F. 80 Reis 1786, V. F. (trace of mounting) 3 pieces. Scarce. (\$25.-35.)
- 589 ½ Crown of 320 Reis 1797. Craig 72. About E. F. for coin; **John Regent** 160 Reis 1815, Bahia; Cr. 91, V. F. Also earlier copper 40 Reis 1757, Lisbon mint with 2 counterstamped "40"; and 40 Reis 1781 counterstamped with arms, all V. F./E. F. 6 pieces. (\$35.-55.)
- 590 **John, Prince Regent.** 1799-1816. 640 Reis 1808. Bahia mint. Arms. Rev: Globe on cross. Craig 93 Scarce denomination. V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 591 Similar 640 Reis, 1810, Bahia. C. 93. E. F. (\$17.50-25.)
- 592 Crown of 960 Reis 1813, Rio. SDNSA 1; SL 287, V. F. 1814, Rio, SL 288, V. G. (damaged), 1815, Rio, SL 289, V. F. 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 593 963 Reis, 1814, Bahia. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 594 960 Reis 1814, Rio. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 595 960 Reis 1816, Rio; 1816 B(ahia) (2); 1818, Rio. F.-V. F. 4 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 596 960 Reis 1818 B(ahia) Overstruck on Spanish-American Carolus Dollar. SDNSA 1. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 597 Another 960 Reis, 1818, Bahia. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 598 80 Reis 1814, 1816 Rio. Craig 90 (\$15) E. F./A. U. 2 rare pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 599 **John VI**, King. 1818-22. Crown of 960 Reis 1819, Rio over 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. SDNSA 2. E. F. (\$20.-25.)



- 600 960 Reis 1820. V. F. and E. F. (tarnished) 2 pieces. (\$12.-18.)
- 601 320 Reis 1820, Rio. Ch. 115. 160 Reis 1818 Rio. Cr. 114(\$10) 80 Reis 1818 R. Cr. 113(\$25) V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. Nice set. (\$40.-60.)
- 602 Crown of 640 Reis 1821 R. Smaller 36 mm. instead of 39 mm. E. F. Also copper 20 Reis overstruck over 10 Reis 1827, and 40 Reis overstruck over 20 Reis 1826, both V. G. 3 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 603 **Peter I.** 640 Reis 1825, smaller crown of 36 mm instead of 960 Reis of 40 mm. SDNSA -.; SL 379. E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 604 960 Reis 1826 R. SDNSA 3. SL 376. V. F. (\$18.-25.)
- 605 Maranhao necessity issues 80 Reis 1832, counterstamped "M" above "XX". V. F. Very rare. Copper V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 606 Necessity Copper Issues X Reis 1774 J(Joseph I) counterstamped "M" over "V". Very rare. E. F. Copper but cleaned. **PHOTO** (\$45.-60.)
- 607 Dollar size 80 Reis 1832 (Rio) counterstamped "M". Rare. Copper V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-40.)
- 608 Copper coins counterstamped in 1836 reducing value: 80 Reis 1831 counterstamped "40"; 400 Reis 1830 counterstamped "20" and 80 Reis 1829, Bahia (not counterstamped). Fine-V. F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 609 Coins counterstamped in 1836 reducing value: 80 Reis 1830 Rio. Most unusual, counterstamp "40" on obverse. Copper V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-55.)
- 610 **Peter II.** Crown of 1200 Reis 1847. SDNSA 5, V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-75.)
- 611 Fourth series. 2000 Reis 1851. Value. Rev: Crowned shield with horizontal motto above crown, SDNSA 6. V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 612 2000 Reis 1853, motto in curved line, SDNSA 7. E. F. but small scratch. 1855 V. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 613 2000 Reis 1854. Arms. Rev: Value. SDNSA 7. Rare date, A. U. - 2000 Reis 1888. Head 1. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 9, Unc. Copper 40 Reis, counterstamped on older coin dated 1831, Fine. **Republic** 2000 Reis 1907. Head of Liberty, Y. 17. E. F. 4 pieces. (\$35.-45.)
- 614 2000, 1000 and 500 Reis 1857. Set of 3. A. U./B. U. SL 484, 496, 510 (Brand Sale valued \$50.00). (\$40.-60.)
- 615 200 Reis 1857, 1859, 1860, 1862(2), 1867(2), 1868(2). All V. F., but 1857 and 1868 are gem. E. F. Craig 191. 9 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 616 1000 Reis 1863, Cr. 193; 1866; 500 Reis 1853, 1858, 1860, 1865, Cr. 192. Beautiful uncirculated lot. 6 pieces. (\$20.-35.)
- 617 1000 and 500 Reis 1864. Uncirculated set. (\$15.-20.)
- 618 1000 and 500 Reis 1865. Uncirculated set. (\$15.-20.)
- 619 1000 Reis 1866, silver, 20 Reis 1869 copper; Cr. 170 and lot of 500 Reis 1853, 1858(2), 1860(2), 1865, Cr. 192. All V. F. 8 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 620 Fifth issues: Crown of 2000 Reis 1869. Bust, Rev: Arms. SDNSA 8. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 621 Similar crowns 1869, SDNSA 8. 1889(5) with "Decreto" SDNSA 9; Cr. 198.201. V. F. 6 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 622 1000 and 500 Reis, 1876 with "Decreto" type SDNSA 9; SL 553. Cr. 199. 200 also 500 Reis 1867(3), 1868; Cr. 196. E. F./Unc. 6 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 623 500 Reis 1888, A. U. 1888, V. F. 1876, V. F. 1889, V. F. **Republic**. 500 Reis 1889, Y. 5(11 pieces) 500 Reis 1913, Y. 21(16 pieces) V. F./E. F. Good dealer lot of 31 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 624 500 Reis 1889, Y. 5, Unc.; 1000 Reis 1912, 1913, Y. 19, E. F.; Commemorative 2000 Reis 1922, Y. 38, Unc.; 2000 Reis 1906, 1907(3), 1908, 1911(3). These are smaller than crownsize, Y. 17(4.25). 12 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 625 **Silver Shooting Medal.** 1889. Bust of Emperor **Pedro II** facing. Rev: Shooting Festival emblems. German legend. 28 mm. Hirsch. cat. #42, lot 1882. FDC, rare. (\$15.-25.)
- 626 Collection of minor coins, 1829-1936. Various metals, mostly E. F., some rare. 27 pieces. (\$40.-60.)

## BRITISH GUIANA

- 627 **George III.** Copper Stiver 1813. Fr. p.107, 13, V. F. – Silver ¼ Guilder 1809. Fr.7, Fine – **Victoria.** Silver Four pence 1894. Date not in Friedberg, Fine.  
**George VI.** Four Pence 1943. FR.29, Fine. 4 pieces. (\$20.-30.)

## CHILE

- 628 Commemorative 6 Reales 1818 or “Chacabuco” on the Independence. Two hands and column. Rev: Palm under sun. 36 mm. 18.80 gr. Fonr. 9842. E. F.+  
**PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 629 2 Reales 1834, Volcano. Craig 85(\$20) V. F. – 1 Real 1834, Cr.84. V. F. but holed. 2 pieces. (\$50.-70.)
- 630 50 Centavos 1855, Y. 38, Fine; 50 C. 1865, Y. 42, Fine; 5 C. 1896, Y. 66, E. F.; **Paraguay** 4 Centesimos 1870, V. F. Y. 4 2 C. 1870, Unc. Y. 2. **Peru** 10 Centavos 1879 & 1880, Y. 12, V. G. & E. F. Dinero 1905, 1906, Y. 19 V. F., Unc. 9 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 631 Un Peso 1876. Arms. Rev: Condor. SDNSA 15, A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 632 Collection of minor coins. Peso 1910, 1915, 1925, 50 Centavos 1866(E. F.), 1868, 1870(Unc.); 20 Cts. 1872(Unc.), 1880(V. G.), 1907, 1909. 10 Cts. 1919, Decimo 1892(holed). Copper Peso 1949 and 1958; 20 Cts. 1953. 15 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 633 **Copiapo** (Chile) Necessity Peso 1865, issued during siege of the City. SDNSA 19; Craig N.14. Arms. Rev: Date. A. U. (\$40.-50.)

## COLOMBIA

- 634 8 Reales 1840, Bogota. Condor. Rev: Inscription. SDNSA 11. Very good; Peso 1860, Confederacion Granadina. Bogota SDNSA 16, V. F. Real 1852, Craig 155, V. F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 635 Peso 1869 Medellin. SDNSA 20, but only lists 1871 date; Brand sale #3810 (\$80) V. F., Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 636 50 Centavos 1874, Y. 17, E. F.; 20 Centavos 1951. Y. 65, Unc. Decimo 1871, V. G. – 5 Centavos 1946 and 1952. 5 pieces. (\$8.-10.)
- 637 Peso 1956, commemorating 200th Anniversary of the mint. SDNSA 21. Uncirculated. (\$35.-50.)
- 638 Another Peso 1956. 200th Anniversary of the mint. Unc. (\$25.-35.)

## ECUADOR

- 639 Sucre 1889. Head of General Sucre 1. SDNSA 3, V. F. Cleaned – 5 Sucres 1944. Mexico mint. SDNSA 4. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 640 5 Sucres 1943; 1 Sucre 1928; ½ Sucre 1915 – **Peru** Sol 1916; 1 Dinero 1911; ½ Dinero 1916(2); 1911(1) – **Uruguay** 1 Peso 1942; 2 Centimos 1869; **Venezuela** Un Bolivar 1954(2) and 25 Centimos 1954. Lot of 13 pieces E. F. Unc. (\$18.-25.)
- 641 5 Sucres 1944. SDNSA 4(3) Unc. – **Peru.** 8 Reales 1836, Lima. SDNSA 17. Almost V. F. 4 pieces. (\$35.-45.)
- 642 **Minor coins of Ecuador.** 1 Sucre 1937, 10 C. 1946, 5 C. 1918, 1937, 1954, 58. **Paraguay** 2 C. 1870, Y. 2; **Uruguay** 50 C. 1877 and 1894, 20 C. 1877, 10 C. 1893, 5 C. 1901 and 1909, 2 C. 1909, 1924, 1953; 1 C. 1901, Y. 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 and 29. F. to A. U. 14 different. (\$15.-20.)

## PERU

- 643 **Charles III.** 8 Reales 1778 M.J. About Fine; 1779 M.J. better than V. F.  
**Charles IIII.** 8 Reales 1799 I.J. Fine. 3 pieces. (\$30.-45.)

- 644 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1810, 1811 J.P. Odd bust. Yr. 270, 271; Craig 96. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 645 8 Reales 1820, an extremely fine specimen with edge damage and an extremely fine specimen weakly struck. Yr. 282. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 646 4 Reales 1819 J.P. Fine, Rare. (\$20.-30.)
- 647 Commemorative 3(?) Reales. San Martin 1821. Sun. Rev: Inscription. 29 mm. Fonr. 8998. 10.05 gr. Brand sale (\$15) Unc. (\$10.-20.)
- 648 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1839. Counterstamped for Guatemala with mountain range on obverse and star on reverse. (1848-1851) (Brand #3148 on 1837 \$50.00). V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 649 8 Reales 1843 M.B. SDNSA 23; 4 Reales 1844 M. Cr. 131. Liberty standing. Rev: Arms. F.-V. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.-40.)
- 650 Silver Medal, on the inauguration of the American Congress. ½ dollar-size. Indian. Rev: inscription. Fonr. 9138. Uncirculated (proof-like). Rare. (\$10.-20.)
- 651 Sol 1872. SDNSA 24, V. F. - also 1844, 1916. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 652 5 Pesetas 1880, Lima. Female head. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 25; 1 Peseta 1880, Y. 23 of the same type. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 653 Sol 1894, counterstamped in Guatemala July 1894 with ½ Real die to pay for Guatemala Peso SDNSA 23 (the Guatemalan Government was asked to counterstamp the silver coins of Peru and Chile which circulated more than the Guatemalan Pesos). E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 654 Minor coins of Peru. 2 Reales 1838(Peru South-Arequipa mint) 2 C. 1878, 1 Sol 1943, ½ Sol, 1907, 1935; 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 and ½ Sols (6 piece set of) 1955; 10 C. 1936, ½ Sol 1895, 1 Dinero 1863(holed) and ¼ Real 1850. Y. 2, 19, 20, 21, 32, 37, 38, 39, 47 to 50, Cr. 127 173. 16 different pieces. Fair to Unc. (\$15.-20.)

## URUGUAY

- 655 Peso 1855, struck in Paris as trial. Arms. Rev: "PARIS - TW & W." Silver. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 656 Peso 1877A. Value. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 2. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 657 Peso 1893, E. F. and 50 C. 1917, about Fine. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 658 50 C. 1894 - no mintmark, Y. 13. Nicely toned A. U. - Scarce. (\$40.-50.)

## VENEZUELA

- 659 2 Reales Pattern 1817 in bronze. L-2-M/LV-SVL-TR/M-781-L. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 660 5 Bolivars 1919. Fine+. (\$5.-7.50)
- 661 5 Bolivares 1921, 24, 25; ½ Bolivar 1944, 45; 1 Bolivar, 50 C. and 25 C. 1954; 10 C. 1874; 5 C. 1948 and 2 Reales 1820 - Caracas, Y. 13, 24, 29a, 35, 36, 37 and Craig 6. V. F. to Unc. Popular and Desirable Lot. (\$45.-55.)

## AFRICA

### ANGOLA (Also Called LOWER GUINEA)

- 662 **Mary and Peter.** Large copper Macuta 1785, counterstamped with shield, Craig 16, Fine; Another Macuta 1860, Y. 11, V. F. A smaller 1 Macuta 1814, Cr. 35, E. F.; Silver 20 Escudos 1955, A. U. Uncirculated. 4 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 663 **Mary.** 12 Macutas 1796. Crowned Arms. Value in wreath. Dav. 6. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 664 10 Escudos 1955, Y. 28(7) F.-Unc. 2½ Esc. 1956, Y. 27(12) average V. F. Also Portuguese Guinea 2½ Esc. 1952, Y. 9; **Cape Verde Island** 2½ Escudos 1952 and Portuguese India 2½ Esc. 1952, the last 3 V. F. 22 pieces. (\$20.-30.)



## COMORO ISLANDS

- |     |   |                |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 665 | Crown of 5 Francs 1890 (only 2050 struck) Dav. 10. (May 1966 Kreisberg-Schulman sale realized \$750.00 specimen not as nice as this one). Perfect brilliant proof. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$750.-1000.) |
|-----|---|----------------|

- |     |                               |             |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 666 | 5 C. 1890, Y. 1 (7.50). V. F. | (\$10.-12.) |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|

## EGYPT

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 667 | <b>Abdul Hamid II.</b> 1876-1909 (Turkish Rule) 20 Piastres A.H. 1321 (1905) Toughra and flower. Rev: Inscription. Y. 22. About Uncirculated.   | (\$15.-20.)     |
| 668 | <b>Mohammed V.</b> 1909-15. 20 Piastres or Guerche 1333 A.H. (1915) Y. 11. A. U.  | (\$15.-20.)     |
| 669 | 10 Piastres or Crown. A.H. 1333 (1915) Y. 32 and 1920, Y. 46. V. F. 2 pcs.  | (\$15.-25.)     |
| 670 | <b>Sultan Hussein Kamil.</b> (Kingdom) 20 Piastres 1916. Inscription. Y. 42, E. F.  | (\$10.-15.)     |
| 671 | <b>Fouad.</b> 20 Piastres 1923 and 1929. Civilian and military busts. Y. 55 and 69. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces.   | (\$25.-35.)     |
| 672 | <b>Farouk.</b> Wedding commemorative 20 Piastres 1938. Young handsome king 1. Rev: Inscription. Y. 86. A. U.  | (\$12.50-17.50) |
| 673 | 20 Piastres 1939. Same type as 1938 commemorative except for date. A. U.-Unc.   | (\$10.-20.)     |
| 674 | <b>Nasser.</b> Liberation 50 Piastres 1956. Y. 99. E. F.  | (\$10.-20.)     |
| 675 | 25 Piastres 1956, Suez, Y. 98. 20 Piastres 1956, Sphinx r., Y. 97; 25 Piastres 1957, Inauguration of assembly, Y. 102; 25 Piasters 1960, Assembly commemorative, Y. 110; 20 Piastres 1960, regular, Y. 116. All about \$½ size. E. F. 5 pieces. | (\$35.-45.)     |
| 676 | 20 Piastres (\$½ size) 1956, Sphinx r., Y. 97. Unc.   | (\$7.50-10.)    |

## ERITREA

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 677 | <b>Humbert I.</b> Tallero of 5 Lire 1891. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 23, Y. 4. About V. F. Rare.    | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 678 | 2 Lire 1890. Y. 3(12.50). V. F.-E. F.  | (\$12.-20.)   |
| 679 | Tallero 1918, Maria Theresa type bust. Rev: Arms. Y. 5A, the large 41 mm type. A. U. and rare. | (\$35.-45.)   |
| 680 | Another, E. F.   | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 681 | The regular 39 mm. Y. 5. A. U.-E. F. Dav. 24.  | (\$12.50-20.) |
| 682 | Another Tallero 1918. Dav. 24. Y. 5. V. F.   | (\$10.-17.50) |
| 683 | A dealer's lot of 5 pieces, E. F.  | (\$60.-90.)   |

## ETHIOPIA

- |     |  |             |
|-----|--|-------------|
| 684 | <b>Menelik II.</b> 1889-1913. Talari E. F. - 1889=1897 A.D. and E.E. 1895=1903 A.D. Both types. Dav. 25 & 26. F. and V. F. | (\$55.-65.) |
| 685 | Talari - EE 1895=1903 A.D. V. F. 2 pieces (one with slight edge cut.)  | (\$35.-45.) |
| 686 | Talari 1894/1898. Bust. Rev: Lion. Y. 9. Fine.   | (\$10.-20.) |

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- |     |  |             |
|-----|--|-------------|
| 687 | Rupee 1890, 1891, Y. 4. Bust of William II. Rev: Arms; Rupee 1910 J, 1911 J, Y. 15. Rev: Value. ¼ Rupee 1901, Y. 2. Rev: Arms ¼ Rupee 1912 J, Y. 13. Rev: Value (silver) V. F.-E. F. 6 pieces. | (\$30.-50.) |
| 688 | Rupee, 1890. V. F.-E. F.   | (\$10.-15.) |
| 689 | Rupee 1910 J, Y. 15, E. F./A. U.; Copper Heller 1908 J, Y. 8, V. F.+; 20 Heller 1916, Tabora (copper) Y. 10; 1 Heller 1912 J, Y. 7, Unc.; ½ Heller 1904 Y. 6. Unc. 5 pieces.                   | (\$25.-35.) |

- 690 5 Heller 1908 J. Y. 8. E. F. (\$8.-12.)  
 691 ½ Rupee 1891, 1897. Y. 4 (only very few struck). Of all the German East Africa Issues, only 9 are rare; 2 of which these 2 are part. V. F. and A. U. (\$35.-55.)

#### MAURITIUS

- 692 Rupee 1950, 1951 – Fr. 20, V. F. and E. F.; **Mombassa** Rupee 1888, Fr. 1, Unc. 3 nice coins. (\$20.-25.)

#### MOROCCO

- 693 1 Rial A.H. 1329=1911 A.D. 5 pieces, Y. 25. E. F.-A. U. (\$35.-45.)  
 694 1 Rial A.H. 1331=1913 A.D. 5 A. U. – 4 quite dirty. Y. 33. (\$30.-40.)  
 695 20 Francs, A.H. 1347=1929 A.D. – 5 A. U. and 500 Francs 1956 Proof-like, Y. 39 and 54. Lot of 6 crowns. (\$30.-40.)

#### MOZAMBIQUE

- 696 10 Escudos 1936. Y. 7. Unc. 2 pieces. (\$7.50-10.)

#### PORTUGUESE AFRICA

- 697 **Angola.** 1 Macuta 1860, V. F. Y. 11; **Portuguese Guinea** 1 Escudo and 50 C. 1946 scarce bronze commemoratives – B. U., also Brazil XL Reis 1786 with c/m shield. Nice V. F. 4 bronze coins. (\$15.-25.)

#### SIERRA LEONE

- 
- 698 Dollar 1791. The first coin using the word “Dollar” Clasped hands, 100 above & below. Rev: Lion. Dav. 45 (less than 2000 struck). Beautiful impaired Proof. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 

- 699 One Penny 1791. Clasped hands. Rev: 32 mm. Parsons 8, Fr. 6. Fine. (\$15.-20.)  
 700 Same but uncirculated. A rare gem. (\$40.-50.)  
 701 1 Cent 1791, similar. Parsons 10, Fr. 7. 29 mm. Unc. Rare gem. (\$35.-45.)

#### SOUTH AFRICA

- 702 Crowns 1947 (Visit) E. F.; 1949(2) A. U. Lot of 3. (\$16.50-25.)

#### SOUTH RHODESIA

- 703 Crown 1953 – Cecil Rhodes commemorative. Uncirculated. 2 pieces. (\$25.-30.)

#### END OF FIRST SESSION

# SECOND SESSION

## SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF ASIA AND EUROPE INCLUDING AUSTRIAN LANDS

Roosevelt Hotel  
Madison Avenue at 45th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017

SATURDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 10th, 1966 — 10:30 A. M.

Lots 704 - 1169

---

## ASIA

### AFGHANISTAN

- 704 Large 5 Rupees A.H. 1326(1908). Throne room. Inscr. Y. 12. (\$30.-40.)  
705 Rupee A.H. 1319, 1322 Y. 11; 10 Puls Y. 44; 25 Puls Y. 50; 50 Puls Y. 51; 5  
Afghani Y. 57. 6 pcs. fine to unc. (\$12.50-17.50)  
706 **Iraq.** Y. 3, 8, 12, 12, 21, 25; **Jordan.** Y. 1, 7; **Muscat & Oman** Y. 3; 5, 7 & 8;  
**Persia.** Y. 10, 42, 125, 128a; **Saudi Arabia.** Y. 18, 19, 24; **Yemen.** Y. 12, 16.  
V. F. to unc. Nice lot of 21 pieces. (\$30.-35.)  
707 **British Trade Dollar.** 1934 B. Date not released for general use. Scarce. BU. (\$25.-35.)

### BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 708 1c 1884, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, FR. 1; 25c 1929, FR. 3; 5c 1938, FR. 4, 1c 1935,  
FR. 6. V. F. to B. U. Desirable lot of 8 coins. (\$45.-60.)

### BRUNEI

- 709 1c A. H. 1304, unc. FR. 1, rare in this choice condition. Easily worth (\$45.-55.)

### BURMA

- 710 Tael 1943, used in Burma Road. Stag; head in center. Rev: Inscr. reads  
"genuine 1 silver tael". Yeo.-, Kann 939. Arlow 1965 lot 1080 \$120. A real  
unc. specimen. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
711 Tael 1943. Stag's head. Rev: Inscr. reads "genuine 1 silver tael". This was  
the money used to pay the workers on the Burma Road. Y.-. Kann 939.  
V. F. Scarce. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)  
712 **Burma and Yunnan Prov.** Tael 1943. Numeral. Rev: Inscr. Issued to pay  
Chinese troops along the Yunnan-Burma border and within Burma. Kann  
940. Not in Y. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)  
713 Another tael, unc. (\$20.-30.)  
714 ½ Tael of the same type. Kann 941. Rarely seen so nice. Unc. (\$20.-30.)  
715 Another ½ Tael for the Burma Road. Unc. (\$20.-30.)  
716 1, ¼, ⅛ and 1/16 Rupee 1852; 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Pyas; 1 Kyat 1952, FR. 1, 3, 4, 5,  
15 to 20. V. F. to unc. Desirable lot of 10. (\$40.-50.)



## CEYLON

- 717 2 Stivers 1815;  $\frac{1}{4}$ c 1890;  $\frac{1}{2}$ c 1870, 1898, 1905, 1908, 1912, 1914, 1917, 1940; 1c 1870, 1890, 1891, 1900, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1925, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1945; 5c 1870, 1890. 25 diff. coppers. FR. 13 20 to 23, 28, 29, 35, 36, 44, 45. V. F. to unc. Desirable lot. Worth (\$40.-60.)
- 718 Ceylon copper Massa of the Sinhalese kings between 1055 to 1284. 5 diff. rulers, fully described. V. F.+ (\$22.50-30.)
- 719 5c 1909, 1910, 1912, 1920, 1942, 1943, 1944; 10c 1892(holed), 1893, 1894, 1897, 1900, 1903, 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1941, FR. 19, 26, 27, 33, 38, 42. Fine to unc. Very nice lot. (\$40.-55.)
- 720 25c 1893, 1895, 1899, 1903, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1914, 1922, 1925, 1926 1943; 50c 1892, 1903, 1913, 1914, 1917, 1924, 1943, 1951, 1961; 2c 1951; 10c 1944, FR. 17, 18, 24, 25, 31, 32, 39, 40, 41, 43 & 46. 24 diff. V. F.-Unc. Many scarce. (\$50.-65.)
- 721 1 & 5 Rupee Commem. set 1957. Unc.; 1 Rixdollar 1821. A. U. Nice lot of 3. (\$30.-40.)

## CHINA

### Exciting dealer lots!

- 
- 722 Lot I. **USA Trade dollars** all ctspd. with Chinese chopmarks by the Chinese bankers. Misc. dates. Many are in EF condition. A lot of 29 pcs. in a coin tube. A valuable asset. (\$300.-500.)
- 
- 723 Lot 2. **Yuan Shi Kai 3rd year of 1914 Dollars.** Y. 19. V. F. to unc. A wonderful roll of 30 pcs. in a tube. (\$100.-150.)
- 724 Lot 3. **Sun Yat Sen Memento 1927 dollars.** Kann 608 Y. 11A. It is difficult to find any quantity of Chinese coins and with the many new books on Chinese coins, these lots are not available anymore. 30 pcs. Fine-Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 725 Lot 4. **Sun Yat Sen Dollars 1934.** Bust. Rev: Junk without birds. Y. 27, Kann 624. Mostly E. F. and unc. A gem lot. 30 pieces. (\$150.-250.)

## EARLY DYNASTIES

- 726 Lot 157 B.C. to 846 A.D. Cash. 8 diff. completely attributed Locouperie 256, 316, 462; Lockhart 182, 251, 257, 275 and 321. (\$25.-35.)
- 727 Cash 8 diff. 250 B.C. to 846 A.D. Lacouperie 188-93, 346, 455; Lockhart 138, 251, 258, 260 and 328. (\$25.-30.)
- 728 Lot copper cash. Completely attributed by Lockhart plus 1 after Ta Tung, abt. 300 A.D. 7 diff. (\$20.-25.)
- 729 **Yuan Dynasty.** 10 Cash 1341-67. Schjoth 1112. Fine. (\$17.50-25.)
- 730 **18th Century.** 10 Cash 55 mm with 4 Manchu characters. (\$6.-8.)
- 731 **19th Century.** Mexico 8 Reales of 1818, heavily c/m with Chinese characters. Very interesting. (\$15.-20.)
- 732 Liberty cap Peso 1866, Mexico mint bearing hundreds of Chinese chopmarks, having a concave form. Unusal piece. (\$25.-35.)
- 733 **Hsien Feng Tung Pao.** 10 and 20 Cash 1851-62. Very interesting pair. (\$20.-25.)

*Silver coins from 1837 as per Kann.*

- 734 First genuine Chinese silver dollar struck in 1837 in Formosa (Taiwan), about 40 miles north of the oldest capital city of Taiwan on the Southern tip of the Island. Abt. 15 miles from Chang Kai Shek's modern military airfield. Obv. God of Longevity. Rev: Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Mintmark. Several chopmarks (5). Kann 1A (new edition valued \$100-300). Fine-V. F. (\$200.-300.)

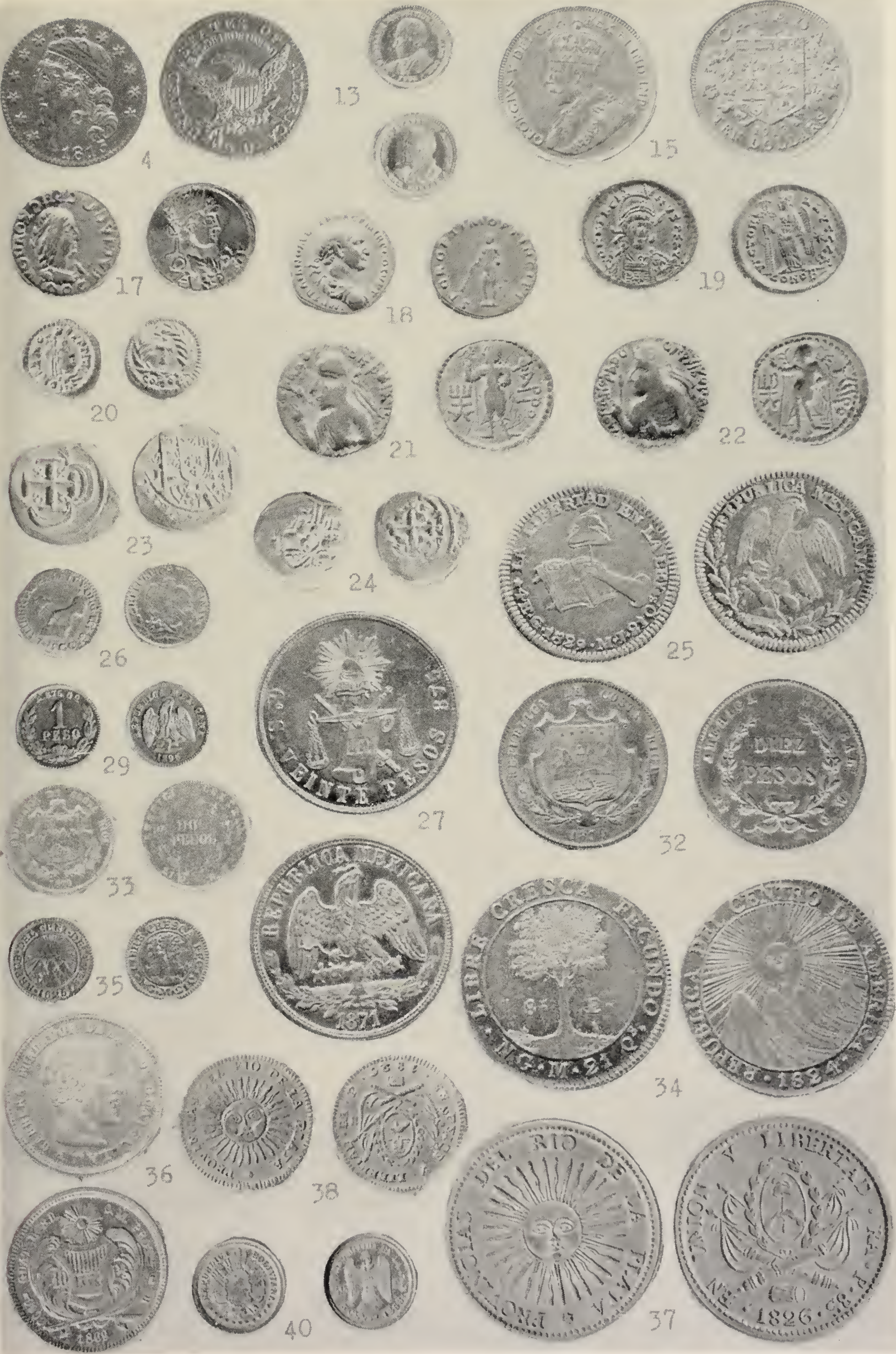
**PHOTO**

- 735 A genuine Formosa dollar like Kann 1 G with 6 chopmarks, which is a proof of authenticity (all genuine coins have chopmarks). F.-V.F. (\$200.-300.)
- 736 Ration dollar 1853. Vase with branches. Rev: 2 lotus flowers. Several chopmarks (therefore authentic). Kann 2 (new ed. value \$250). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 737 Another early Formosa dollar 1852 with many chops. Kann 2A (new edition value \$250). Fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 738 **Rebellion of Tai-Chou-Chung**. Ration dollar 1862. Vase with lotus flowers. Rev: Crossed brushes and lotus flowers. Kann 4 (new edition value \$200). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 739 **Fukien Prov. Chang Chow**. Ration dollar 1866. Chinese characters. Kann 7 (new ed. value \$250). A beautiful E.F. specimen. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 740 **Kwang Tung Prov.** Emperor Kuang Hsu. Dragon dollar 1890. ctspd. with reversed "S". K. 26. Almost unc. (\$35.-55.)
- 741 Dragon dollar 1890. A brill. unc. specimen. (\$40.-60.)
- 742 Dragon dollar 1890. Kann 26, but V.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 743 Kwang Tung Dragon dollar 1909. Kann 31 (new ed. value \$12). V.F.-E.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 744 **Hupeh**. Dragon dollar 1896. Kann 40. Brill. unc. rare as such. (\$40.-50.)
- 745 Dragon dollar 1896. Kann 40. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 746 Dragon dollar. Kann 40. V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 747 Another dragon dollar, 1896. V.F.+ (\$15.-25.)
- 748 Nice lot of 3 Hupeh dragon dollars. E.F./V.F./Fine. (\$30.-50.)
- 749 Another. Only fine. (\$10.-12.)
- 750 **Hupeh & Yunnan Prov.** Half dollar 1896, 1907. Kann 41,167. E.F.+ 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 751 Dragon dollar 1909. Kann 45. V.F. (\$10.-20.)
- 752 **Anwei Province**. Set of 1 Dollar, 50, 20 and 10 Cents 1898. Dragon. Rev: ASTC. Kann 57, 58, 59 and 60. V.F./E.F. 4 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 753 **Kiang Nan Province**. Dragon Dollar 1897. K. 66B (new ed. value \$70). This is the variety with the rare edge. E.F. (\$50.-100.)
- 754 Dragon Dollar 1904, with mintmaster's initials HAH(Holmes) and CH for the assistant mintmaster. Kann 99(new ed. value \$15). V.F. Scarce. (\$15.-25.)
- 755 **Yunnan Province**. Dragon Dollar 1907. K. 166, E.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 756 Dragon dollar 1907. K. 166. V.F.-E.F. (\$15.-25.)
- 757 Dragon Dollar 1908 and half Dollar 1907. Kann 167, 169. E.F./Unc. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 758 Dollar, about 1908,n.d. Dragon but no inscription around K. 169. V.F. (\$15.-25.)
- 759 Dragon Dollar 1908. Variety of Kann 169 L. Beautiful A.U./Unc. specimen. (\$40.-60.)
- 760 Half dollar 1907, 1908. Kann 167, 170. V.F./E.F. 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 761 Two more Dragon type half dollars 1908. K. 170. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 762 Dragon dollar, n.d. but struck in 1909. K. 175. V.F./E.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 763 **Chihli Province** (now Hopei) Dragon dollar, 23rd year of Kwang Hsu (1897) **Pei Yang Arsenal** Kann 186. (new ed. value \$25) E.F. (\$45.-65.)
- 764 Dragon Dollar, year 24 (1898) of Pei Yang Arsenal. Kann 191 B. (new ed. value \$25). E.F. (\$25.-35.)
- 765 Another, year 34 (1908) Kann 208. E.F. Rarely found so nice. (\$20.-30.)
- 766 Year 24 (1898) K. 191. V.F. (\$18.-25.)
- 767 Year 29 (1903) Kann 205. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 768 Year 34 (1908) Kann 208. V.F. (\$15.-20.)
- 769 Small lot of Year 34 (Pei Yang arsenal) V.F. 4 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 770 Two varieties of Dragon Dollar 1908, type Kann 208C. V.F. 2 pieces (\$20.-30.)
- 771 **Tientsin mint - Tai Ching Ti Kuo**. Dollar 1907. Dragon, new type. Kann 212, V.F. (\$18.-25.)
- 772 Another, just about Fine. (\$10.-15.)
- 772A A brilliant unc. specimen. (\$50.-60.)
- 773 Dragon Dollar 1908. Styled new dragon design. Rev: Chinese characters. K. 216 (new ed. value \$25) V.F.+ (\$20.-30.)
- 774 Another, E.F. but weakly struck. (\$25.-35.)
- 775 Half dollar 1910, under **Hsuen Tung** inscribed "½ Dol". K220. Uncirculated gem. (\$25.-35.)



- 776 **Emperor Hsuen Tung.** New Tientsin mint coinage. Half dollar 1910. Dragon and "½ Dol" below. Rev: Chinese characters. Kann 220. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 777 Another, V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 778 Third year of Hsuen Tung. Dragon dollar, 1911. K. 227. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 779 Dollar 1911, as before but E. F./A. U. and very attractive. Rare as such. (\$25.-35.)
- 780 **Fungtien Province.** Dragon Dollar 1848. Kann 244C. (chopmarked). Scarce. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 781 **Kirin Province. Emperor Kuang Hsu.** Dragon Dollar 1902. Large Dragon. Rev: Large Yin Yang symbol. Kann 450. (new ed. value \$30 in V. F.). This uncirculated specimen. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 782 China-Empire - all metal lot. Chekiang, Y. 6; Fengtien, Y. 8, Fukien, Y. 15; Hopei, Y. 1 to 5; Hunan, Y. 1, Y. 9; Honan, Y. 6; Hupei, Y. 2 and Y. 10; Kiang Nan, Y. 6; Kwang Tung, Y. 4(2); Y. 5, 8, 12, 15 and C.W. 162. V. F. to Unc. Very nice lot of 21. (\$25.-30.)
- 783 **Szechuen Province.** Rupee, 1903. Large head of Kuang Hsu, mouth open. Rev: Arabesques. Y. p. 460.3. K. 585 (new ed. value \$30 in V. F.) Rare variety, A. U. (\$40.-60.)
- 784 1 Rupee 1903, small head. Kann 587 (new ed. value \$20). V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 785 Rupee 1903. Small head. K. 587 variety. E. F. gem. (\$25.-35.)
- 786 Complete set of ¼, ½ and 1 Rupee 1903. K 587(\$30), 595(\$50), 596(\$25). All are E. F./A. U. but with some nicks on reverses. 3 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 787 **Republic.** Dollar 1912. Sun Yat Sen "The Republic of China" Y. 12, K. 603 (new ed. value \$70) E. F. Now rare. (\$50.-100.)
- 788 Another dollar, as before. Y. 12, K. 603. Proof-like. A real beauty. (\$100.-150.)
- 789 Sun Yat Sen, 1929 pattern dollar struck in Vienna (Austrian pattern). Bust l. Rev: Junk. K. 617 (new ed. value \$200). Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 790 Dollar, 1932. Bust l. Rev: wild geese above sailing junk. Kann 622 (new ed. value \$60). Brilliant Unc. (\$60.-100.)
- 791 Another beautiful uncirculated specimen. (\$60.-100.)
- 792 Sun Yat Sen Dollar 1933 (22nd year) Bust. Rev: Junk. The common date is 1934. Kann 623. Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 793 Sun Yat Sen dollar 1934(23rd Year). Dealer lot of 25 Uncirculated pieces. K. 624. (\$60.-80.)
- 793A Li Yuan Hung. Dollar 1912 with error. "The Republic **OE** China". Bust of general with military cap. Kann 638. About Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 794 Dollar 1912. General facing to l. without cap. Rev: "The Republic of China". K. 659(\$50). Beautiful toned uncirculated. (\$50.-100.)
- 794A A beautiful brilliant gem with blue toning around edges. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)
- 795 An E. F./A. U. specimen. (\$50.-70.)
- 796 Dollar 1914. Yuan Shi Kai. Bust facing with high plumed feather hat. Rev: ONE DOLLAR. K. 642 (new ed. value \$70). Brilliant Unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 797 Another, 1914 but signed L. GIORGI above shoulder. K. 642A. (new ed. value \$500). Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 
- 798 Type set. \$1, .50, .20, .10 C. 1914. Yuan Shi Kai. Kann 648, 655, 657, 659. E. F./Unc. Also an extra dollar 1914, V. F. 5 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 799 Set of 50, 20, 10 C. 1914 Yuan Shi Kai's bust. K. 655, 661, 662. E. F./Unc. 3 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 
- 800 50 C. 1914 Yuan Shi Kai with signature L. GIORGI above shoulder. Kann 655A (new ed. value \$300). Unc. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 
- 801 10 C. 1914, year 3. Kann 659. 5 pieces. V. F. (\$15.-20.)





4

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

32

29

33

35

34

36

38

37

40





39



41



45



46



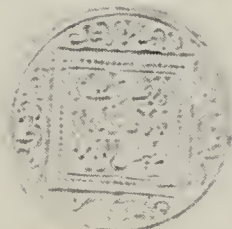
52



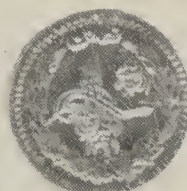
49



53



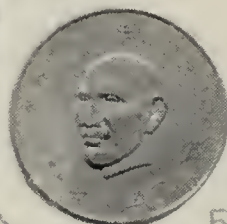
55



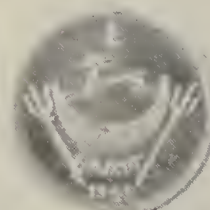
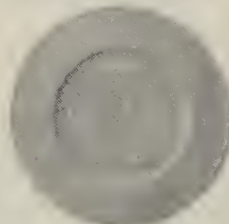
56



54



57



58



60



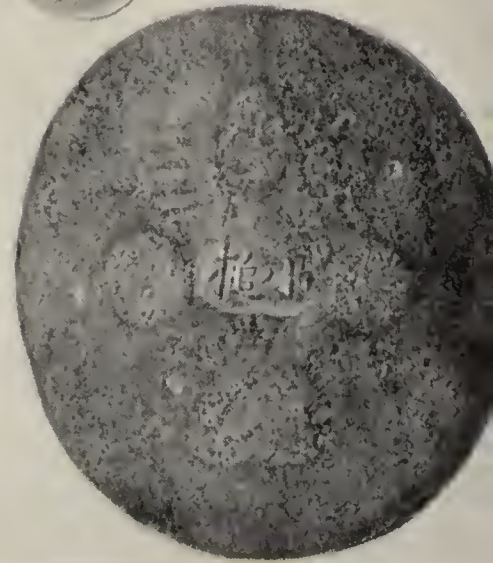
59



61



62







76



77



78



83



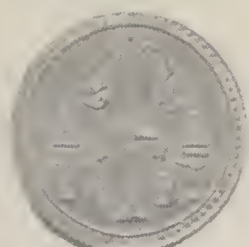
84



85



86



87



89



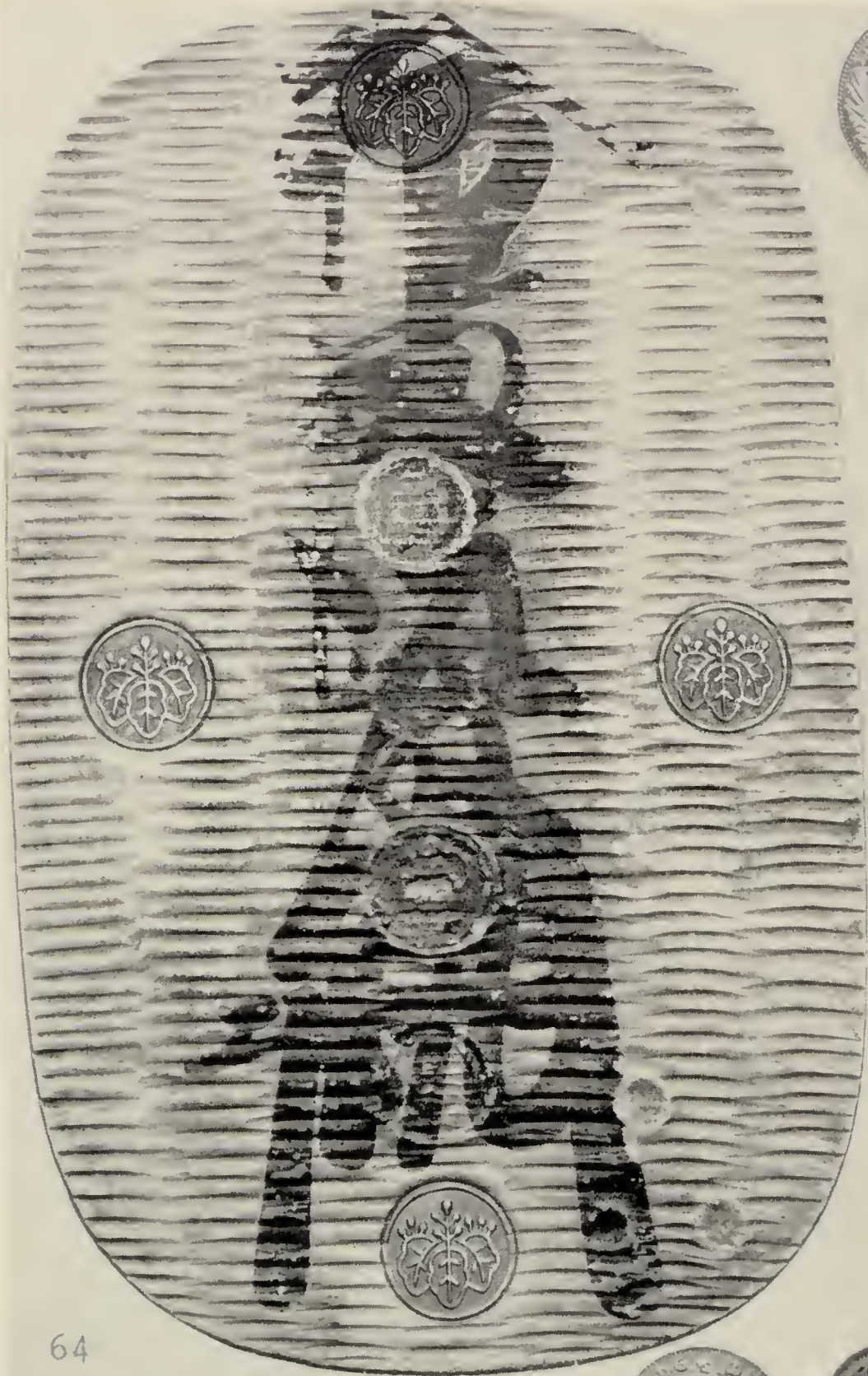
90



91



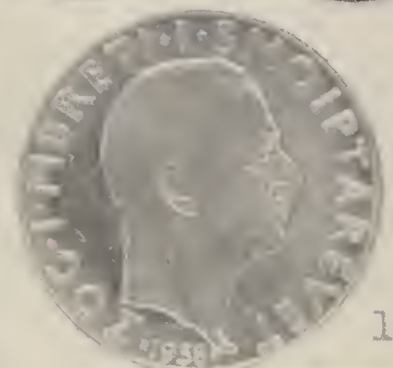




64



98



100



101



102



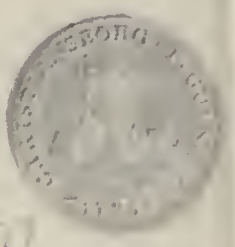
103



105



107



104



106



109



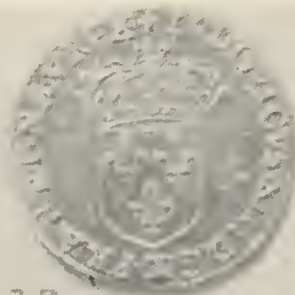




109



110



113



115



116



120



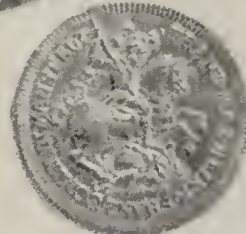
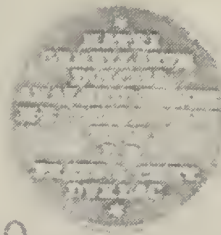
121



122



130



131



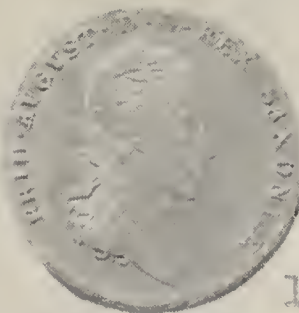
132



133



136



138



146



139



147







150



157



163



166



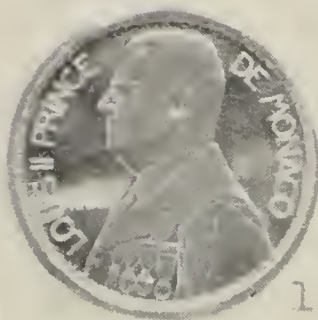
167



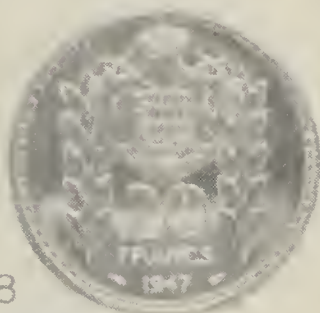
169



172



168



171



173



178



180



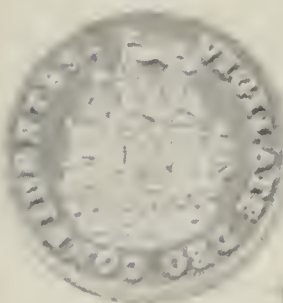
177



182



179



182



183



184



185



189



184



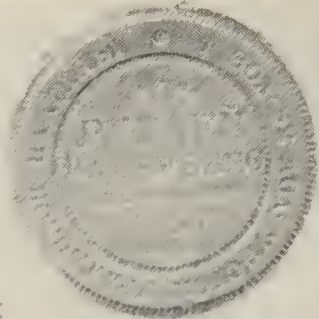




190



195



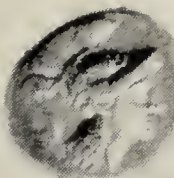
200



201



202



217



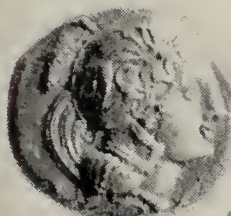
218



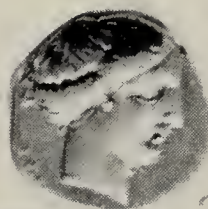
219



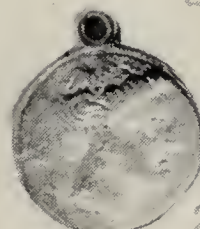
220



221



222



223



224



250



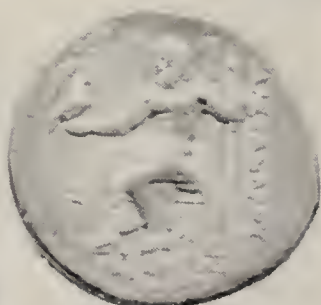
228



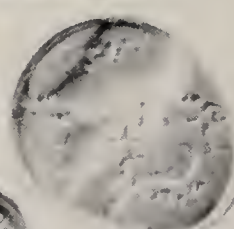
227



225



254



260



243



259







262



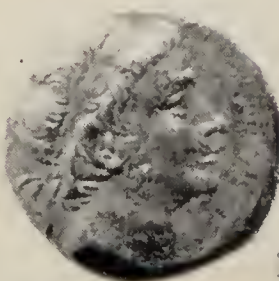
263



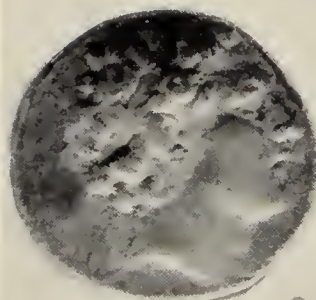
266



267



268



269



270



271



272



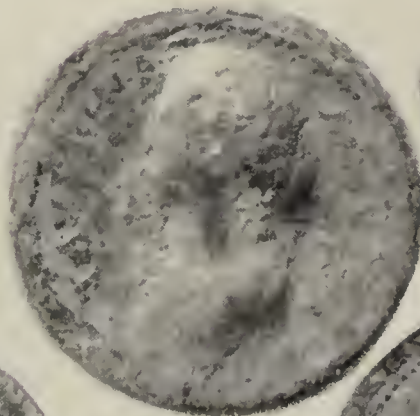
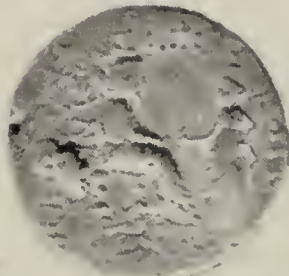
273



274



281



420



425



432







436



440



441



450



443



469

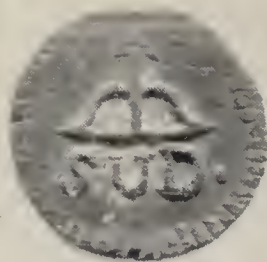


460

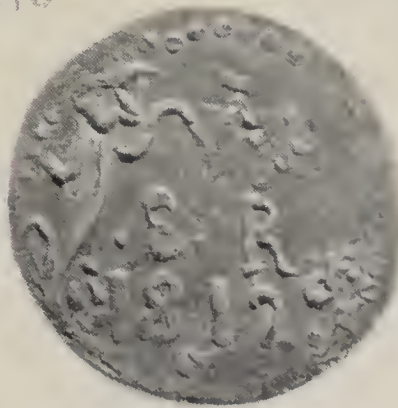


470

474



467



473



502



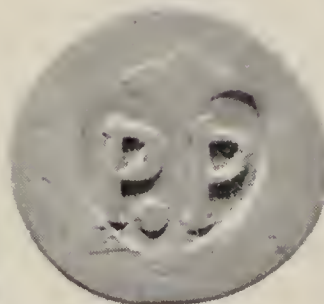




479



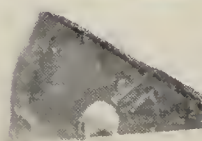
495



532



535



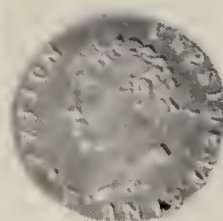
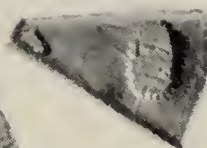
533



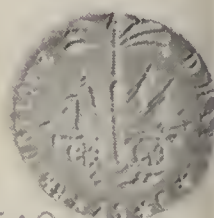
534



531



540



536



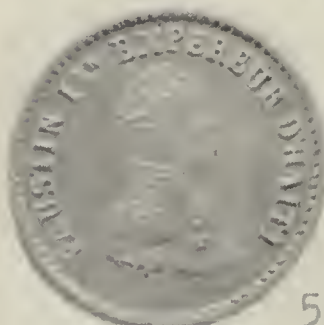
542



541



543



544



545







550



553



557



558

559



585



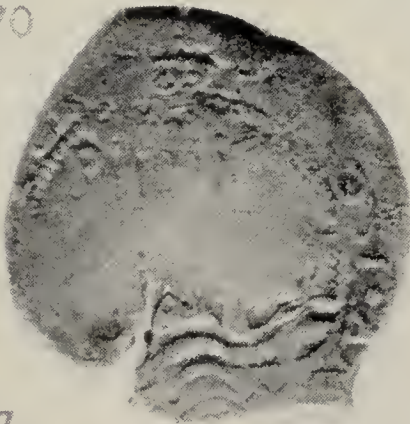
570



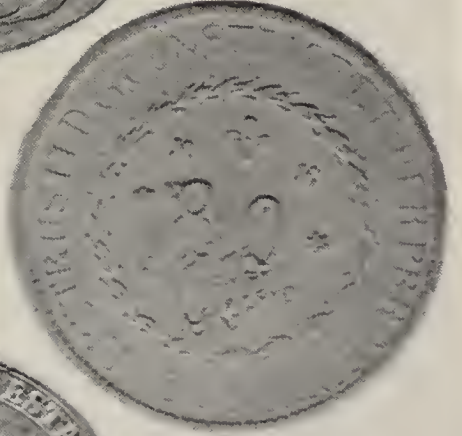
606



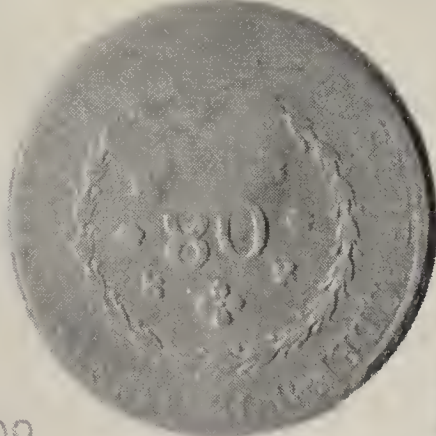
587



607



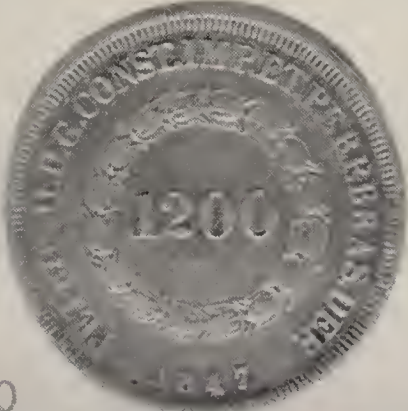
609



628



610







635



659



655



663



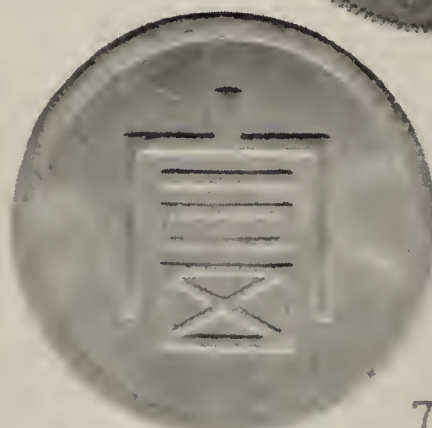
665



698



710



712



711



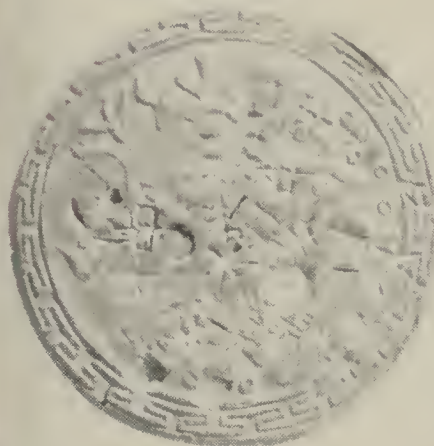




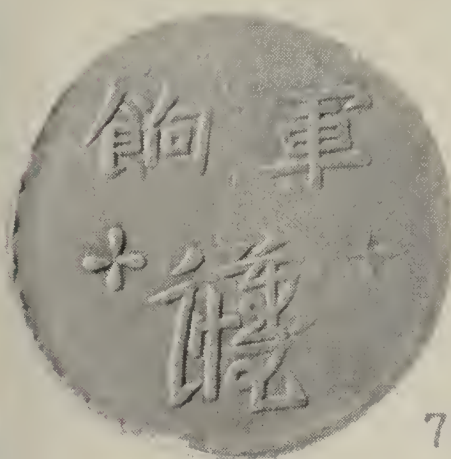
734



736



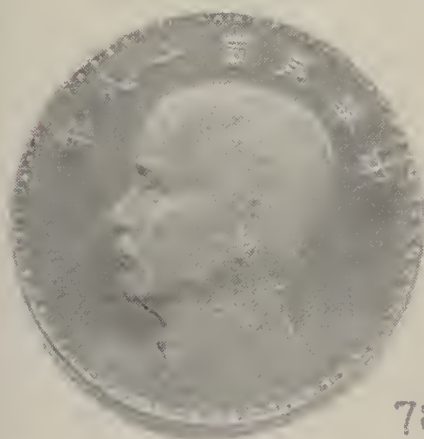
738



739



781



789



793 A



800







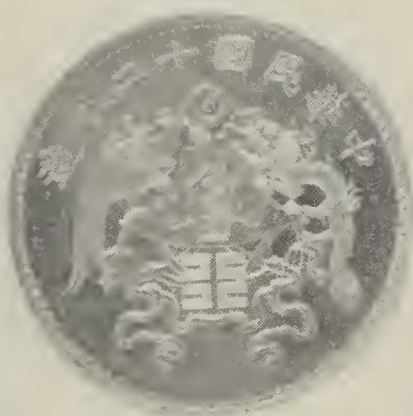
794 A



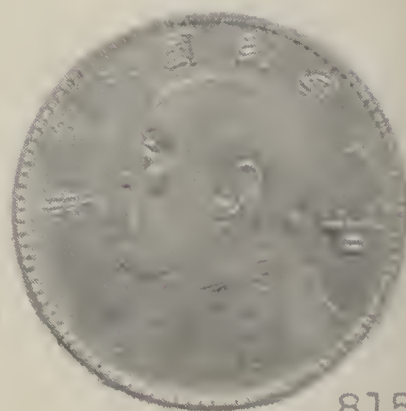
797



802



808 A



815



816



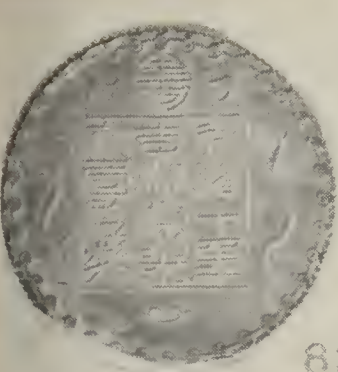
825



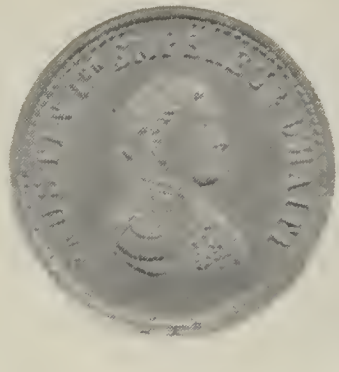
826







827



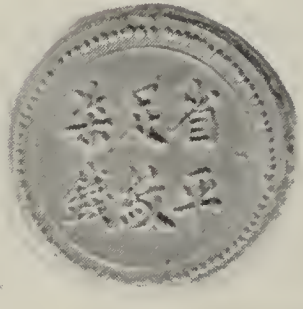
546



833



834



835



837



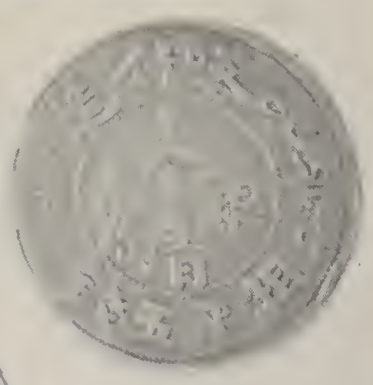
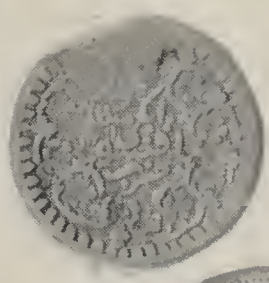
836



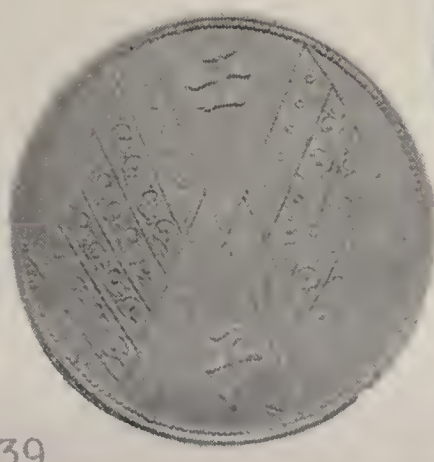
836



838



839



840







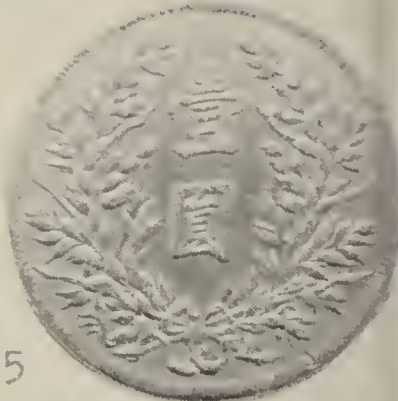
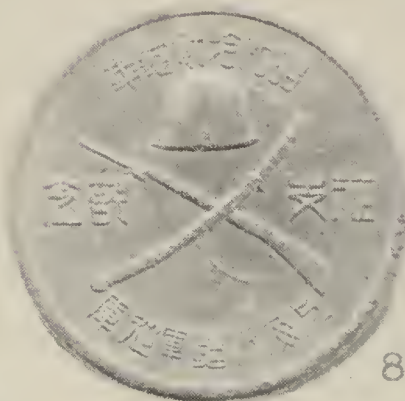
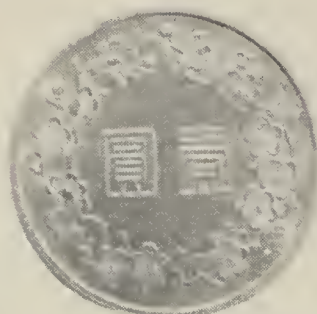
843

846



847

848



850

855



856

856 A



861



862





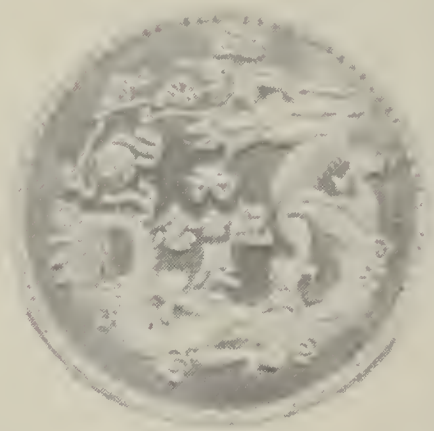
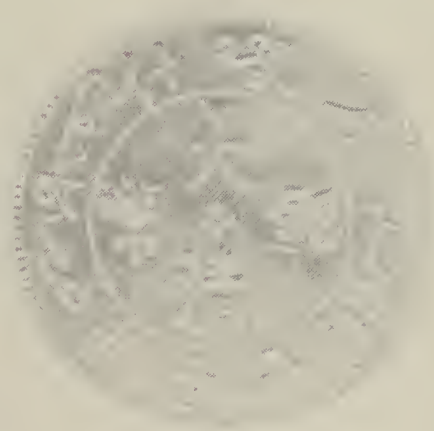
862 A



863



866



867



909



915



921



980





921



989



997



977



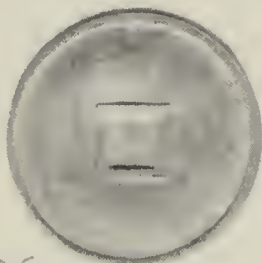
1004



1005



1006



1023



1020







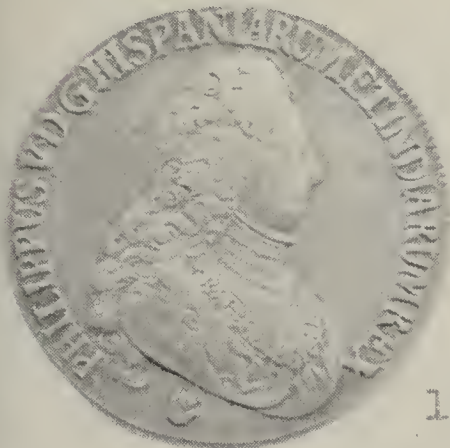
1024



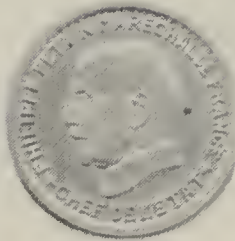
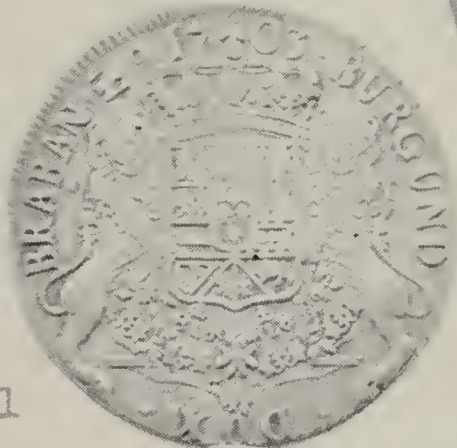
1030



1031



1041



1086



1087



1097



1096



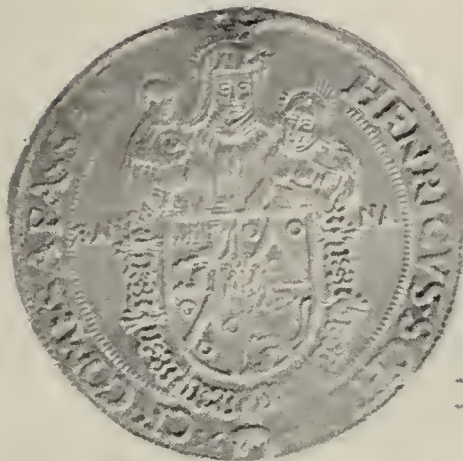




1129



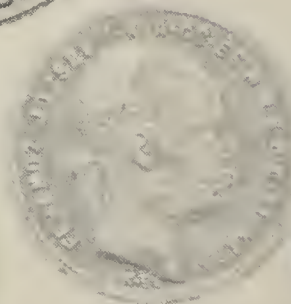
1134



1168



1183



1143



1197



1184



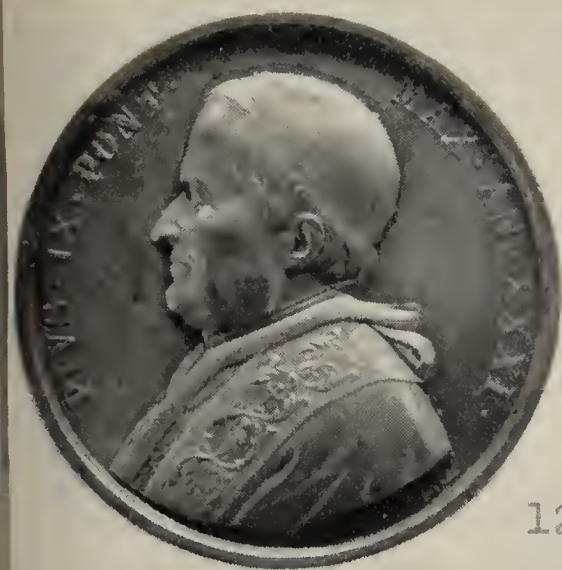
1213



1254







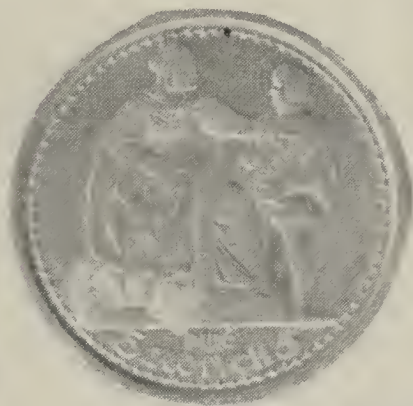
1217



1226



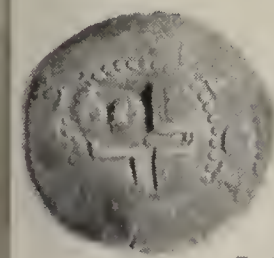
1232



1248



1247



1256



1257



1290



1258







1298



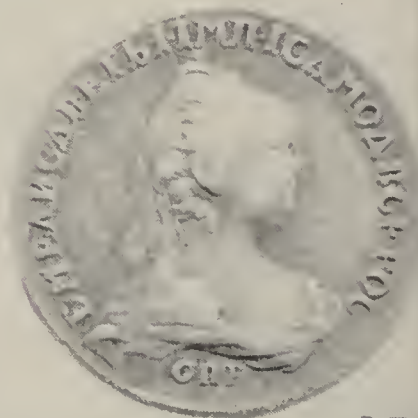
1302



1309



1333



1341



1348



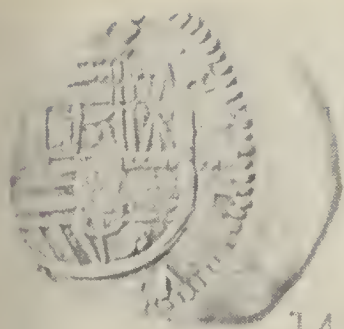
1418



1425







1451



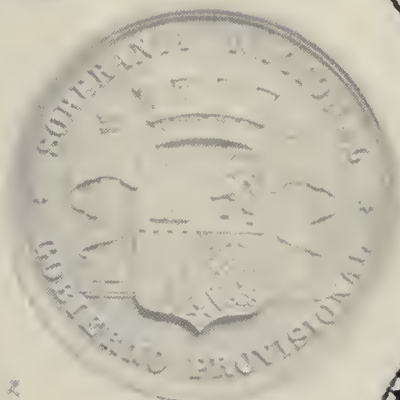
1455



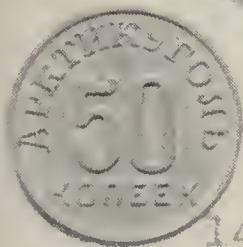
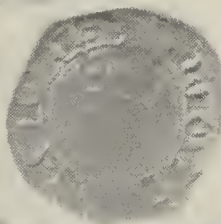
1469



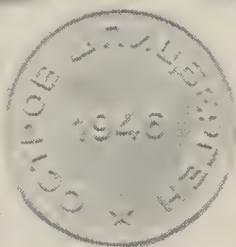
1473



1486



1492



1493



1495



1494







1496



1501



1502



1503



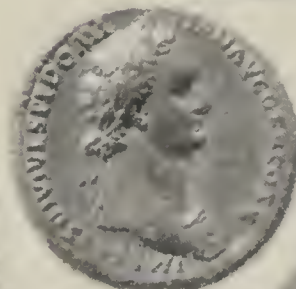
1504



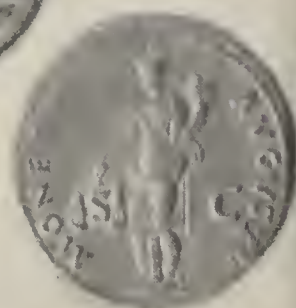
1506



1533



1534







1535



1616



1620



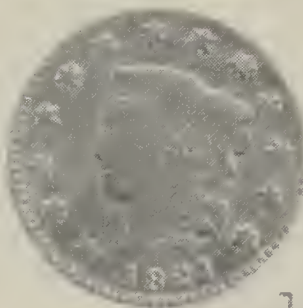
1623



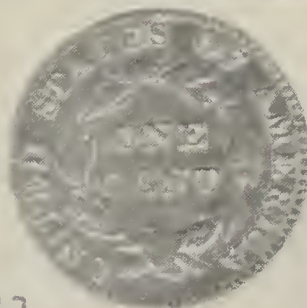
1620



1634



1641



1651



1660



1695



1699



1672



1702



1703



1712



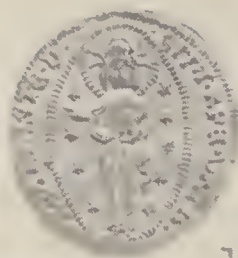
1762







57 A



185 A



188



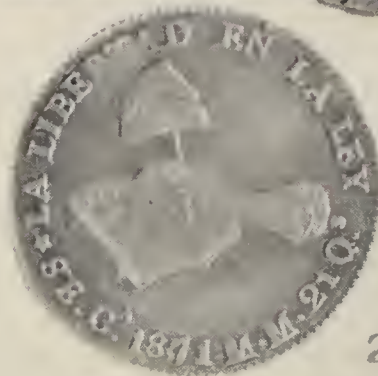
216



212F



212 J



212 I



1197 Reverse



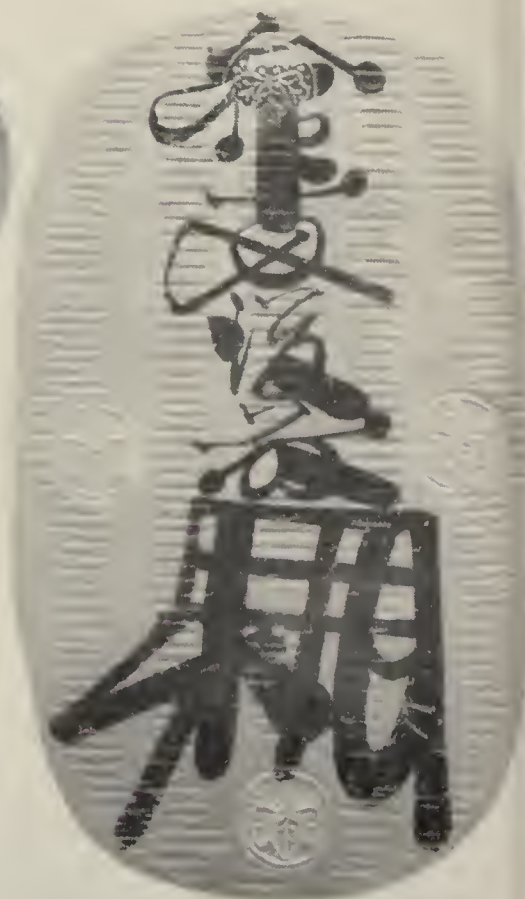
212 L



212 W



212 M



212 L Reduced



- 802 Commemorative Dollar 1916. Facing bust with high plumed feather hat. Rev: Winged dragon. K. 663 (new ed. value \$180). Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 803 Dollar 1919. 8th year. Kann 665. E. F. Rare. (\$35.-50.)
- 804 Dollar, 1920, 9th year. Yuan Shi Kai. Type of 1914 except for date. Kann 666. Brilliant Unc. (\$25.-35.)
- 805 Dollar, 1921 (10th year) Yuan Shi Kai. Type of 1914 except for date. K. 668. E. F./Unc. Rare. (\$25.-35.)
- 806 **Yuannan Province.** Commemorative ½ dollar 1916. Bust of Tang Chi Yao facing. Rev: 2 flags. Kann 673 (this commemorates his becoming governor of Yunnan). Listed in Becker. E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 807 Another specimen but V. F. (\$8.-\$10)
- 808 ½ Dollar 1917. Bust of Tang Chi Yao to r. Rev: 2 flags. Y. B8, Kann 674 (new ed. value \$15) E. F. (\$20.-24.)
- 808A Dollar 1923. Dragon and Phoenix. Rev: Value. Ornaments and letters. Y. 22, Kann 680 (new ed. value \$250). Brilliant. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 809 Dollar 1923. Similar but larger letters and ornaments like Kann 680A (new ed. value \$250). Brilliant Unc. (\$200.-300.)
- 810 Yuan Shi Kai 20 C., 10 C. 1914. K. 661, 662. Also 20 C. and 10 C. 1926 (Dragon and Phoenix type) K. 681, 682. All 4 E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 811 Dragon and Phoenix type 10 C. 1926. K. 682. V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. (\$10.-15.)
- 812 **President Tuan Chi Jul.** Commemorative Dollar 1924. Facing bust. Rev: Legend standing for Peace. Kann 683. Unc. (proof-like). (\$75.-100.)
- 813 **Kwangtung Province.** 20 C. 1912 (1st year), 1920 (9th year) and 1921(10th year) K. 720, 729, 730. E. F. 7 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 814 **Kwangtung.** 20 C. 1929. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Kann 737. Unc. 18 pieces. A nice investment lot. (\$20.-40.)

- 
- 815 **Kan-su Province.** Dollar 1914. Type of Yuan Shi Kai, 1914. dollar but 2 Chinese characters on each side of bust. Rev: Value as before. Y. 101.3, Kann 795 (new ed. value \$550). E. F. (always a weak strike). **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 

- 816 **Hunan Province.** Dollar 1922. 2 flags crossed. "The Republic of China, One Dollar". Rev: 3 lines. Y. 100.11. Kann 763 (new ed. value \$160). Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 817 A duplicate lot, about uncirculated. (\$150.-175.)
- 818 **Yunnan Province.** ½ Dollar and 20 C. 1932. Small flags crossed. Rev: Chinese characters. Y. 110.11,12. Kann 771, 772. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$10.-15.)
- 819 A sundry lot of 2 Yunnan ½ dollars 1932 and one 20 C. 1932. Y. 11, 12, Kann 771, 772. V. F./A. U. 3 pieces. (\$15.-20.)
- 820 A gem uncirculated half dollar 1932. K. 771. (\$20.-30.)
- 821 **Szechuen Province.** Dollar 1912. Floral crest. Rev. Chinese characters. Y. 108.19, K. 776. About uncirculated and as such scarce. (\$20.-30.)
- 822 Dollar 1912. E. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 823 Dollar 1912. Ornaments and inscription. Kann 776. V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 824 Another Dollar 1912 but V. F. (\$10.-20.)

- 
- 825 **Hunan Province.** Hunan - Ta-Ching Bank. Cake-silver of 6 Mace 1909. Kann 966. Uncirculated, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 826 **Soviet China.** (Communist armies coinage) Communist Dollar 1931. 5 Pointed star with Sickle and hammer. Rev: 1 Yuan within wreath of grain. This is by far the rarest of all Communist dollars. Although struck in base silver, never seen so beautiful in this E. F. condition. K. 801 which listed \$500.00 in old edition and \$2500.00 in new edition. One of the best coins in the sale. **PHOTO** (\$2000.-3000.)
-

- 827 **Kirin Province. Emperor Kuang Hsu.** 5 Mace 1885 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  dollar size) in the 10th year of his reign. Inscription in ornamental designs. K. 917 (new ed. value \$250). Beautiful toned uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 828 **Hupei Province.** Tael 1904. 30th year of Kuang Hsu. K. 933(\$125) Y. 100.8. Brilliant Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 829 Tael 1904. As before. K. 933(\$125) A. U. (some polish). (\$75.-100.)
- 830 **Yunnan Province.** Republic Burma Border Dollar 1943, to pay the Chinese troops on Burma Road and border. Stag head. Rev: Inscription. K. 939(\$100). Rare, so choice. Uncirculated with bagmarks. (\$50.-100.)
- 831 Dollar 1943, also to pay troops, as before. K. 940(\$100). Uncirculated. See 830. (\$50.-100.)
- 832  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tael 1943. K. 941(\$60) Uncirculated. (\$40.-60.)
- 833 **Hunan Province.** Silver cake tael 1906. Thick lump of silver. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$  mm. in diameter. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  mm thick. 35.8 grams. K. 952. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-85.)
- 834 Tael 1908. Thick silver cake of 7 Mace. 25 mm in diameter. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  mm thick 28.6 grams. K. 977 (new ed. value \$250). V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 835 **Sinkiang** (Chinese Turkestan). 5 Mace 1905. Dragon, no inscription. Rev: Chinese and Arabic inscription. K. 1012C. (new ed. value \$75). E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 836 5 Mace 1893. 3 Mace 1894 and 2 Mace 1894. AKSU mint. Chinese and Arabic inscription. K. 1189, 1191A, 1192B (valued in new ed. \$1200). V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$700.-1000.)
- 
- 837 5 Mace 1907. Kashgar mint. Dragon in design. Rev: Arabic and Chinese meander type border. K. 1121 (new ed. value \$400). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 838 5 Mace 1907. Kashgar. Important variety. K. 1121b (\$400). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 
- 839 Tael 1912. Two crossed flags. Rev: Chinese inscriptions. K. 1250 (new ed. value \$600) Y. 42. V. F.+ (**Photo**) (\$300.-500.)
- 
- 840 5 Mace 1912 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  dollar-size). Same type K. 1253 (\$250); Y. 41. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 841 Another 5 Mace 1912. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 842 **Tibet.** Tangka (5 Shokang) 1772(dated in Iovian cycle)=1908. K. 1421 var. Y. 15. E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 843 3 Srangs 1933 or 20 tangkas. Lion. Rev: Inscription. Silver 31 mm. 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  mm. thick. 11.3 grams. Y. 25. K. 1444 (new ed. value \$125). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.-120.)
- 844 3 Srangs or 20 tangkas 1935. Lion in mountain country. Rev: Vase. K. 1446, Y. 26. Unc. (\$10.-20.)
- 845 10 Srang 1948. Lion with mountains. Rev: Inscription. 30 mm. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  mm thick. K. 1453 (\$30) Y. 29. V. F./E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 846 1 Chien 1794, dated 59th year of Chien Lung. Inscription both sides. Silver 26 $\frac{1}{2}$  mm in diameter,  $\frac{1}{3}$  mm thick. 3.6 grams. K. 1461(\$125). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 847 Chien 1821, struck in the 25th year of Chia Ching which reads in Tibetan "Ni Shu Rtsa Lnga" K. 1470b (new ed. value \$125). Silver. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-145.)
- 848 Chien 1822, dated the 2nd year of Tao Kwang. K. 1472(\$125) variety. Silver, Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 849 **Communist China.** 500 and 200 Cash, copper, Y. p. 111. 2, 3. Fine and V. F. (\$18.-25.)
- 850 **Taiwan** (Formosa) Seat of Present day Nationalist China under Chang Kai Chek. Yuan or Dollar 1911, Y. 10. Bust of Chiang Kai Chek. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 851 Pattern in nickel for  $\frac{1}{2}$  dollar. Very few struck. Unc. (\$225.-325.)
- 852 Formosa: Y. 4, 6, 7, (Uncs.) Manchuria: Y. 2, 5 (E. F.) (\$6.50-8.50)



- 853 **Republic** and Communist Rule. Y.2(3 vars.), Y.3, Y.32, 33; Szechuan: Y.1, Y.3. North China: Y.3, Communist China: Y.1. Desirable pieces. V. F. to Unc. (\$20.-25.)
- 854 Set of 1, 2, 3, Fen 1955, aluminum. Y. p.111. 1-3. Uncirculated. (\$5.-10.)

- 
- 855 **Japanese Occupation.** Dollar 1937/1938. Shanghai. Helmet, crossed bayonet and dagger, inscription. Rev: Old die "1 Yuan". The reverse die for the Kann type 623, 624, 625 was matched with the new obverse Japanese year. Showa 12, 13(=1937, 1938). Commemorating the chastisement of China. Base silver. Issued for the Shanghai expeditionary force. Kreisberg-Schulman sale 2491 (1965) (\$300). E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1000.)
- 

#### MEDALS

- 856 Dollar-size commemorative medal 1924 of Hsiao Yao Nan. Bust facing. Rev: Pat kwa design. Kann pl. 190. V. F. milled edge. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)
- 856A General Chang Hsun entering Peking, 1912 medal engraved and signed by L. GIORGI. Bust. Rev: Flags. Kann pl. 191. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 857 **City of Canton.** Large medal. View of Grot building. Rev: Map of city. Gilded copper. 2 11/16", 168 mm. V. F.-E. F. (\$30.-50.)

#### FANTASY COINS

- 858 Tael of Chekiang. Empress Tzu Hsi. Bust facing. Rev: Peacock symbol femininity. Inscription of long life and happiness. Kann B.25. Beautiful Unc. (\$75.-125.)
- 859 **Kwantung.** Tael. 2 Dragons. Rev: Inscription. Closely resembling. B.34. Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 860 ½ Tael. Patkwa design. Rev: Inscription. Kann. B.35. Unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 861 **Kirin Province.** Emperor Kuang Hsu pattern(?) Tael 1882(8th year). Square and ornaments. Rev: Ornaments. Compare Kann 914 but pattern resembling same. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 862 **Taiwan.** Fantasy tael with running horse and dragon. Rev: Taching - 1 - Liang. Great Ching 1 tael Wan Chung Hsiang. Military wage tael. Kann B.37. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 862A **Chihli Province.** Dollar. General Chang Hsun. Facing bust. Rev: like Kann B.27 (Szechuen). Unpublished. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 863 Yuan Shi Kai. Tael. Bust facing. Rev: Dragons. Kann B.43. Brilliant unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 864 20 Cents (1914) Yuan Shi Kai. Fantasy issue. Not in Kann but exactly like B.44(\$½). Unc. (\$30.-50.)
- (Small fantasies are much scarcer than crown size)*
- 865 **Sinkiang.** Tael. 1910. Dragon and ornament. Rev: Inscription. Kann B.81. Unc. Superb. (\$100.-150.)
- 866 Another tael 1910, somewhat different, not exactly like B.81. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 867 Another Tael, resembling K.1250. Thicker much better striking. Brilliant unc. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

#### INDO CHINA

- 868 Piastre 1897, A. U., some nicks, 1907, V. F. Y.13. 1931, Y.18, E. F.; 1946 security edge. Y.24, Unc. 1947, Unc. Y.25. 5 pieces. (\$25.-40.)
- 869 Piastre 1946, security edge; 1947. Unc. Y.25. 8 pieces. (\$10.-15.)
- 870 Piastre 1947. Y.25. Unc. (\$5.-10.)
- 871 **French Indo China.** Y. 4, 6, 15, 17, 22. **French Oceania** Y. 1, 2, 3, 4. **Cambodia.** Y. 11, 12, 13. V. F./Unc. lot of 12. (\$8.50-10.)

## HONG KONG

- 872 **Queen Victoria.** Dollar 1866. Crowned bust 1. Rev: Inscription and ornaments. E. F. (small nicks). (\$100.-200.)
- 873 Dollar 1867, V. F. small nicks. (\$100.-150.)
- 874 Dollar 1868. An extremely fine specimen but unfortunately the Chinese bankers chopmarked the obverse just around the face. (\$75.-100.)
- 875 Dollar 1868, V. F. small nicks. (\$75.-100.)
- 876 Half Dollar 1866, V. F. Rare. (Total issue for 1866 to 1868 was 58,587). (\$75.-100.)
- 877 50 Cents 1891, V. F. (obverse buffed); 50 C. 1894, V. F. 2 pieces. (\$50.-65.)
- 878 50 Cents, 1894. V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 879 50 Cents pieces: 1890, Fine, 1891, Fine, 1891H, V. F., 1892, Fine, 1894, Fine. Very nice lot of 5 scarce coins. (\$135.-200.)
- 880 50 Cents 1891, 1891H. F./V. F. 2 pieces. (\$75.-100.)
- 881 50 Cents 1892H. Very rare year and mint. E. F. Polished. (Only 20,000 issued). (\$50.-100.)
- 882 **Edward VII.** 50 Cents 1902, V. F., 1902, E. F. 1905, E. F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 883 50 Cents 1902, E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 884 50 Cents 1905, E. F./A. U. (\$15.-25.)
- 885 50 Cents 1905, Unc. (Scarce in this choice condition). (\$35.-45.)
- 886 **Victoria.** 20 Cents 1885. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 887 20 Cents 1889 H. Fine. (\$15.-25.)
- 888 20 Cents 1890. F./V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 889 20 Cents 1890 H. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 890 20 Cents 1892, E. F. Planchet mark. (\$25.-35.)
- 891 20 Cent 1892 H. Scarce. E. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 892 20 Cents 1893, V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 893 20 Cents 1894, V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 894 **Edward VII.** 20 Cents 1902. Rare. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 895 20 Cents 1902, 1904. Fine. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 896 20 Cents 1904. Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 897 **Geo V.** 5 Cents 1932. Roll of 63 pieces. All brilliant Unc. in a tube. (\$40.-60.)
- 898 **Victoria.** 1 Cent. 1863. Edge nick. A. U. (\$15.-25.)
- 899 1 Cent 1901. A. U. Scarce. (\$20.-25.)
- 900 1 Cent 1877, 1901(2), 1902. Lot of 4. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 901 **Edward VII.** 1 Cent 1905. Unc. (\$25.-40.)
- 902 **George V.** 1 Cent 1931, 1933, 1934(8). A. U. and Unc. 10 pieces. (\$17.50-25.)
- 903 1 Cent 1933. Lot of 25 pieces. All Unc. (\$40.-50.)
- 904 **Hong Kong.** 20 C. 1866. 50c 1951. Withdrawn

## INDIA

- 905 **British Madras** XX Cash 1803 Craig 114; **Travancore** Gold Fanam, Craig 21, Silver Chukram, Craig 11; plus 5 unattributed interesting pcs. Lot of 8 diff. coins. (\$15.-20.)
- 906 Nice lot of 85 pieces. **India** minor, 32 diff. types, among which are 2 silver rupees (1 square and 1 round), and **Straits Settlements** Y.2. Fine to unc. Nice collection. (\$60.-75.)
- 907 India States. **Bengal, Bhutam, Bombay, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Jaora, Madras, Pudukota, Rutlam & Travancore.** Nice collection of 43 coins. V. F.-Unc. (\$35.-45.)
- 908 **British India.** Y. 51, 52, 52A, 54, 54A, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61 to 71. Diff. types and dates, plus 2 diff. temple coins. 36 coins. Very nice lot. (\$20.-30.)
- 909 **Madras** George III Crown or ½ Pagoda 1811, type IA. Pagoda with 18 large stars. Rev: Swami, star away from ornaments. Struck over Charles III Mexico 8 Real 1797. CW1, FR. 26. Very rare, sharp V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)



## IRAQ

- 910 200 Fils (1 Ryal) 1932. Head of Faisal I. V. F.-E. F. Scarce. (\$12.50-17.50)

## ISRAEL

- 911 500 Prutah silver 1949 Pomegranate buds/value and date in wreath. Unc. (\$15.-25.)  
 912 8 diff. & Palestine 21 diff. Nice collection of 29 diff. minor coins. Many Scarce. E. F. to Unc. (\$50.-75.)

## JAPAN

- 913 **Feudal Era.** Hoei Era 1708. **Hoei-Tsuho.** Round brass with central square hole and 4 characters around. Rev: Blank. J & V. p. 89, Kann 801. V. F. (\$10.-20.)

### A Nice Series of Trade Dollars

- 914 1876, Meiji 9 with 2 chops on the dragon and 4 on the rev. V. F. (\$50.-100.)  
 915 1876, with 3 chopmarks (2 on obv., 1 on rev.). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$85.-135.)  
 916 1876 with chopmarks. Rare, V. F. (\$50.-100.)  
 917 1877. Meiji 10, with 1 small chop on dragon and one on rev. A gem E. F. specimen. (\$75.-125.)  
 918 1877 with only one chopmark on dragon side. E. F. (\$75.-125.)  
 919 1877, 2 chops (one on each side). E. F. (\$75.-125.)  
 920 Meiji 8, 9, 10 - 1875, 1876, 1877, abt. unc. with 1 or 2 small chopmarks. Very rare set of 3 dates. (\$200.-300.)  
 921 Meiji 8, 9, 10 - 1875, 1876, 1877. Abt. unc.-brill. unc. with only 1-3 chopmarks. Beautiful pcs. As a set. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
 922 Meiji 8, 9, 10 - 1875, 1876, 1877, with 1 or chopmarks but not more than 1 on each side. E. F./A. U. A lovely rare set. (\$150.-250.)

### A Series of Beautiful Yens

- 923 Meiji 3, 1870. J. & V., Q2. Abt. unc. (\$10.-15.)  
 924 Meiji 7, 1874 A. U. with 4 chopmarks (3 on obv. and 1 on rev.) Scarce year. (\$80.-100.)  
 925 Meiji 7, 1874 without chops. Scratches. Rare, fine. (\$65.-85.)  
 926 1880, Meiji 13, abt. unc. J. & V. 99. (\$20.-30.)  
 927 1881, Meiji 14, J. & V., Q. 10. Brill. unc. gem. (\$35.-50.)  
 928 1882, Meiji 15, J. & V., Q. 11, abt. unc. A real gem (small carbon spot on rev.) (\$20.-30.)  
 929 1880, 1882, with chopmarks. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
 930 1881, Meiji 14, 1882; Meiji 15 E. F. but many black spots left from hoarding. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)  
 931 1882, Meiji 15, with gin ctsp. A brill. unc. specimen. This ctsp. was used in Korea. (\$25.-35.)  
 932 1883, 1884, Meiji 16(3) and 17(2). A marvelous lot of brill. unc. 5 pcs. Real gems. (\$50.-100.)  
 933 1885, Meiji 18. A sharp E. F. specimen with banker's ink lettering in black and red. (\$15.-25.)  
 934 1885, 1886. A. U./B. U. 2 pieces. (\$30.-60.)  
 935 1886, abt. unc. (\$15.-25.)  
 936 1887, Meiji 20. Large O. J.V., Q. 16. A gem abt. unc. (\$30.-35.)  
 937 Another gem, Meiji 20, 1887, with small O. Scarce E. F. (\$30.-35.)  
 938 1888, Meiji 21, J.V., Q. 17. E. F. (\$25.-30.)  
 939 1889, 1890, Meiji 22, 23. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)  
 940 1889, 1890. Abt. unc. 2 pieces. (\$15.-25.)  
 941 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. Meiji 24, 25, 26, 27. J.V., Q. 20-23. E. F. 4 pcs. (\$50.-75.)  
 942 1891, Meiji 24. E. F. (\$10.-20.)

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 943 | 1892, Meiji 25. Abt. unc.  | (\$15.-20.)   |
| 944 | 1893, Meiji 26. Brill. unc.  | (\$20.-30.)   |
| 945 | 1894, Meiji 27. Unc.   | (\$15.-25.)   |
| 946 | 1895, Meiji 28. Unc.   | (\$15.-25.)   |
| 947 | Another 1895. Brill. unc. gem.   | (\$25.-35.)   |
| 948 | 1895, E. F.; 1895 with gin ctsp. right side of denom.; 1895 with gin ctsp. on left side of denom. E. F./V. F. 3 pieces. Nice set.  | (\$30.-50.)   |
| 949 | 1896, Meiji 29, with 1 chopmark on dragon. E. F.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 950 | 1896, Meiji 29. Unc.   | (\$20.-30.)   |
| 951 | 1896, Meiji 29, with gin ctsp. on left side of value. Unc.   | (\$15.-25.)   |
| 952 | 1897, Meiji 30. E. F.  | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 953 | 1897, Meiji 30. Unc.   | (\$18.-25.)   |
| 954 | Yen and 50 Sen ( $\frac{1}{2}$ dollar) 1897, 1923, Meiji 32 and 36. Lot of 2. V. F./E. F.  | (\$12.-20.)   |
| 955 | 1901, Meiji 34. One chopmark on each side. V. F.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 956 | 1901, Meiji 34. E. F.  | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 957 | 1901, 1902. Meiji 34, 35, both unc.  | (\$40.-50.)   |
| 958 | 1902, Meiji 35. Brill. unc. Rare year.   | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 959 | 1903, Meiji 36. Unc.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 960 | Another 1903, Meiji 36. Unc.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 961 | 1903, 1904. Meiji 36, 37. Brill. unc.  | (\$20.-40.)   |
| 962 | 1904, Meiji 37. Unc.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 963 | 1905, Meiji 38. Unc.   | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 964 | 1905, Meiji 38. Select gem brill. unc. specimen.   | (\$25.-35.)   |
| 965 | Another 1905, abt. unc.  | (\$10.-20.)   |
| 966 | 1906, Meiji 39, scarce year. E. F.   | (\$18.-25.)   |
| 967 | 1912, Meiji 45, last year of era. Unc.   | (\$15.-25.)   |
| 968 | Another 1912. V. F./E. F.  | (\$10.-18.)   |
| 969 | 1914. Taisha era year 3. J.V., Q. 35. Unc.   | (\$10.-15.)   |
| 970 | Set of Yen 1914, Taisho 3; and 50 Sen (U. S. 25c size) 1917, Taisho 6, J.V., C. 30. E. F. 2 pieces.                                | (\$10.-15.)   |
| 971 | 30 different minor coins varieties plus diff. dates. A very nice starter collection of 40 modern Japanese all with Yeoman numbers. | (\$17.50-25.) |
| 972 | Olympic Game. Nice lot of 100 Yen 1964, small silver pcs. 18 pcs. Unc.   | (\$10.-12.50) |

## LEBANON

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 973 | Y. 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17 & 20. Nice collection of 13. All diff. types and dates. V. F./Unc. | (\$10.-13.50) |
|-----|--|---------------|

## MACAU

- |     |  |             |
|-----|--|-------------|
| 974 | 5 Patacas 1952. Brill. Gem. Unc. (Macau & Hong Kong are the two closest places to Communist China. | (\$10.-15.) |
| 975 | 5 Patacas 1952. Silver half dollar size. Y. 5. Unc.  | (\$8.-12.)  |
| 976 | Two more E. F. 2 pieces.   | (\$9.-11.)  |
| 977 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Pagoda 1811. Pagoda. Rev: God Swami. A gem <b>unc.</b> specimen. Rare.               | (\$50.-75.) |

## PHOTO

## MALAYA

- |     |   |             |
|-----|---|-------------|
| 978 | Y. 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9 and <b>Borneo</b> Y. 1, 2, 3 & 4. Nice collection of 22 diff. types and dates. V. F. to A. U. | (\$10.-15.) |
|-----|---|-------------|

## MALDIVE ISLANDS

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 979 | 4 Laris. A.H. 1294. FR. 4(2); 1 Laris, FR. 5. Nice lot of 3 copper pcs. V. F. and unc. | (\$12.50-15.) |
|-----|--|---------------|



## MONGOLIA

- 980 **(Inner) Mongolia.** 50 Cents 1938, 27th year of the Rep. Dragon. Rev: Flower. Y. 1, p. 325, Kann 876.I. Only coin of this country. Nickel. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$25.-45.)
- 981 **(Outer) Mongolia.** Complete mint set 1922 of crown or Tagrik, 50, 20, 15 and 10 Mongo. Obv. Mongolian crest and Yin Yang Sumbol. Rev: Inscr. Kann 1287-91, Y. 4-8 (\$86.50), **in plastic holder.** E. F./Unc. (\$150.-200.)

## MUSCAT & OMAN

- 982 **Sa'id Ben Taimur.** Ryal A. H. 1378 (1959), Y. 12. Scarce Crown. Unc. (\$25.-50.)
- 983 As above. Value. Rev: Arms. Y. 12. Brill. unc. (\$25.-50.)

## NEPAL

- 984 Y. 3, 9, 27, 32, 33, 34, 46, 47, 48. Some duplicates. Lot of 12 V. F. to unc. Very popular. (\$17.50-25.)

## NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

- 985 Y. 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21 & Craig A2, C2, F2, H2a, 27 & 65. 24 diff. dates and types. Nice collection of Netherland colonial coins. V. F. to unc. (\$20.-25.)

## PAKISTAN

- 986 Y. 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7. 9 diff. dates and types. V. F./E. F. (\$5.-7.50)

## PERSIA-IRAN

- 987 Y. 29, 69, 111 & 132. V. F. to A. U. 5 Krans & 10 Ryals. (\$10.-15.)

## PHILIPPINES

- 988 8 Reales 1833 of Peru, Lima mint (SDNSA 17), ctspd. with small crowned F. 7. o Coin V. F. stamp E. F. (\$35.-40.)
- 989 2 Reales 1832 of Mexico, Guanajuato mint, Assayer MJ (rare) ctspd. with Y. 11 below crown. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 990 8 Reales 1835 of Mexico, Potosi mint, Assayer J.S. (rare), ctspd. with Y. II below small crown. Coin and stamp. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 991 **Spanish Rule.** Peso 1897. Young bust of Alphonso XIII. E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 992 Collection of minor coins, 1903-1959. Fine to E. F. 21 pieces. (\$40.-60.)
- 993 Peso 1907S(3); 1908S(11); 1909S(4). Lot of 18 V. F. to A. U. Very good dealer lot. (\$150.-200.)
- 994 Peso 1910S. E. F. (\$10.-20.)

## PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 995 Y. 14, 25; **Macao** Y. 1 to 4. 6 diff. Port. Colonials. E. F./Unc. (\$17.50-25.)

## SARAWAK

- 996 1c 1870, 1880, 1889; and 10c 1927. Lot of 4. Y. 7 & 17. V. G./V. F. (\$5.-6.50)

## SIAM

- 997 (1932). Liberty Cap 8 Reales 1877 of Mexico, Zacatecas mint, ctspd. on obv. with two oblong stamps with name of the **young Kim Hong Assay Co.** (1932). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 998 Y. 17, 34, 50, 64, 66, 73 to 78, plus silver Temple piece. Lot of 12. Fine to unc. (\$12.50-17.50)
- 999 20 Baht 1963 King's Birthday. King's military bust/Arms, value & inscr. B. U. (\$7.50-12.50)
- 1000 Lot of commem. Baht 1962. King's birthday 1963. Y. 84(9) & 85(4). Unc. 13 pieces. (\$10.-18.)

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1001 1 dollar 1919 and 1920 proofs 2 of each date - later strikings at the Indian mint. Lot of 4. (\$65.-85.)

## SYRIA

- 1002 Y. 1,3, (1933 & 1936), 8, 9, 10, 17. 7 diff. (\$10.-13.50)

## TIBET

- 1003 Y. 3(2), 8, 19, 20, 21. Nice lot of 6 coins. V. F./E. F. (\$25.-30.)

## VIETNAM (as Annam)

- 1004 **Ming Mang.** 1820-41. Piastre 1834 or Thong. Bao. Chinese letters both sides. Craig 100. Thin planchet. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1005 **Thiev Tri.** 1841-47. Crown or Thong Bao. Dragon. Rev: Sun with 4 characters. Schr. 284. Reeded edge. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1006 **Khai-Dinh.** (1916-26). Copper Sapeque Pattern (not holed) as Y. 4. Unc. Scarce. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1007 20 Sapeque, 8 including Y. 1 & 7, plus 16 other brass coins of Annam; North Vietnam Y. 2a; South Vietnam Y. 1, 2 & 3, 28 pieces. (\$25.-35.)

## YEMEN

- 1008 **Ahmad Hamid Al-Din.** Imadi 1948. Inscr. on either side. Y. 17. Unc. (\$10.-15.)

## AUSTRALASIA

- 1009 Crown 1937. 2 E. F./A. U. and 1 Unc. 3 nice coins. (\$25.-35.)
- 1010 Florins 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940. 5 of each of 6 dates. Nice dealer lot. Fine to E. F. 30 pieces. (\$60.-100.)
- 1011 1927 Parliament and 1951 Jubilee Commem. Florins. 3 of each. Very good dealer lot. V. F./E. F. 6 pieces. (\$25.-30.)
- 1012 Commem. Florins 1927, 1951 and 1954. 5 of each. V. F. to unc. Excellent lot of 15 pieces for dealer. (\$55.-65.)
- 1013 Florin 1934-35. **Melbourne Centenary.** The scarce one. E. F. to A. U. Easily worth (\$35.-45.)
- 1014 Shilling 1958 (5 uncs.); 3 pence 1952 dot under head (3 E. F.); 3 pence 1942 no mm (the scarce one) (3 E. F.). Scarce items for dealer. 11 pieces. (\$40.-60.)
- 1015 Pennies 1914(4) F./V. F.; 1915(10) Fine; 1915H(9) Fine; 1918I(13) Fine. Nice dealer lot of 36 coins. (\$60.-75.)



- 1016 Pennies 1925(9) V. F.; 1926(5) V. F.; 1933(2) V. F.; 1940 Perth (5). V. F. Nice lot for dealer. (\$50.-65.)
- 1017 1 Penny 1931, 18 nice V. F.'s. Excellent dealer lot. Easily worth (\$50.-65.)
- 1018 Pennies 1946(5) V. F./E. F.; 1948 Perth (5) E. F.; 1959(5) E. F. Desirable dealer lot of scarce dates (15 pieces). (\$45.-60.)
- 1019 ½ Penny 1930(5); 1931(3); 1942I. Rev. with large denticles instead of beads. 11 V. F./E. F. coins. Scarce lot. (\$65.-85.)
- 1020 ½ Penny 1943 without I and with dots. World Coins Vol. 14, p. 131 (\$500). This is the Arlow specimen, lot 2514 Nov. 1965 Roosevelt Hotel sale, where it sold for \$110. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1021 Perth. Penny 1957, proof. (\$25.-50.)
- 1022 **Edward VII.** One Florin 1910, FR. 101.3, Y. 4. Fine. (\$6.50-10.)

## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 1023 5 Mark 1894. Bird of Paradise. Jaeger 707, Y. 7. Unc. prooflike. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 1024 Another 5 Mark 1894. E. F. but hairlines and bagmarks. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1025 1 Mark 1894, Bird of Paradise, Jaeger 705, Y. 5. E. F. (\$20.-25.)

## NEW ZEALAND

- 1026 Crown 1949, for proposed visit. By George VI. 2 unc. pieces. (\$40.-50.)
- 1027 1953 Coronation crowns. 2 uncs. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1028 ½ Crown 1940, Centennial commem. Unc. Scarce & very popular. (\$35.-45.)
- 1029 ½ Crown 1946, Florin 1934, 1937, 1946, 1947; Shilling 1933, 1935, 1943, 1945; Sixpence 1936(2), 1939, 1944, 1947; 3 pence 1933, 1936. 15 diff. (16 pcs.). Nice lot. Fine to unc. (\$40.-55.)

## EUROPE

### ALBANIA

- 1030 King Zog. 5 Franka ari 1926. Bust with 1 star. Rev: Plowing scene. Dav. 1, Y. 11, Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)

### ANDORRA

- 1031 **Charlemagne.** 50 Dinars 1960. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2. Beautiful proof. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1032 Charlemagne. 50 Dinars 1960 or crown. Dav. 2. Brill. proof. See 1031. (—)

### AZORES

- 1033 **Louis I.** 20 Reis 1866. Y. 3. Wr. 6. E. F./A. U. (\$7.50-10.)

### BELGIUM

- 1034 **Leopold I.** 5 Francs 1849, 1851. 50 Francs 1958 World's Fair French legend, 100 Francs 1954. V. F./Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1035 5 Francs 1853 Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Brabant (later King Leopold II & Queen Marie). Heads of couple/Head of Leopold I. Choice E. F. (2 small edge knocks). (\$40.-50.)
- 1036 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1865. First year of issue. New Morin catalogue has this date at \$60. Nice V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1037 5 Francs 1852, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1930 (French and Flemish legends). Nice lot of 8 V. F. coins. (\$27.50-35.)

- 1038 5 Francs 1868, 1873, 1876; 20 Francs 1932 (Flemish); 50 Francs 1935 Brussels (French legends) and 50 Francs 1939. V. F.—Unc. 6 coins. (\$40.—60.)
- 1039 Nice collection of 80 minor coins different dates and types, fully described. V. F. to unc. (\$25.—35.)
- 1040 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1869, 1873; **Netherlands.** Wilhelmina. 2½ Gulden 1939; **Curacao.** 2½ Gulden 1944, Denver, USA mint. V. F./E. F. Dav. 63, 238 & SDNSA 2. 4 pieces. (\$15.—20.)
- 1041 **Philip V.** Ducaton 1703 **Antwerp** mint for Brabant. Bust r. Rev: Shield held by lions. Dav. 1707, Hoc. 361—1C. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.—60.)

#### BULGARIA

- 1042 **Alexander of Battenberg.** 1879—1886. 5 Leva 1885. Mantled arms. Dav. 60. Y. 7. V. F. (\$25.—35.)
- 1043 Y. 2, 3, 11, 16, 27, 35, 38, 49, A49. 10 diff. dates and types. Fine to A. U. (\$5.—8.)

#### CYPRUS

- 1044 45 Piastres 1928, 1 V. F. and 1 E. F. Only year of issue of this type coin. (\$42.50—60.)
- 1045 Y. 14 to 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 35 to 39. 18 diff. dates and types. Desirable group. V. F.—Unc. (\$25.—35.)

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 1046 Copper Nickel 5 Korun 1925, Y. 8, unc. gem; 10 Korun 1928, Masaryk; Y. 11, unc.; 20 Korun 1937, death of Masaryk; Y. 14, unc.; silver 5 Korun 1929, Y. 9, unc; **Bohemia. Maria Theresa.** Bronze Gresche 1765, Craig #2. V. F. 5 pieces. (\$20.—30.)
- 1047 Commem. 20 Korun 1937 on the weath of Pres. Masaryk. Dav. 66. Unc. (\$15.—25.)
- 1048 Y. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 33, 35, 39, 51, S23, S24, B32. 17 diff. dates and types. V. F.—Unc. (\$8.50—11.50)

#### DANZIG

- 1049 5 Gulden 1923. Y. 14, Dav. 68. Proof. (\$75.—100.)
- 1050 5 Gulden 1927, same type Y. 14, Dav. 68. Rare year. Proof. (\$100.—200.)

#### DENMARK

- 1051 **Frederick VI.** 1808—1839. Rigsdaler species 1820. Head r. Dav. 73. V. F. (\$20.—30.)
- 1052 Rigsdaler species 1838. Dav. 73. V. F. (\$25.—35.)
- 1053 **Christian VIII.** 1839—1848. Species daler 1840. Dav. 74, fine. rim damage; Similar 1843, E. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.—35.)
- 1054 Species daler 1846. Dav. 74. V. F.; 1847 E. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.—40.)
- 1055 Species daler 1847. Dav. 74. B. U. (\$25.—40.)
- 1056 **Christian IX.** 2 Rigsdaler 1863, commem. the death of **Frederick VII.** Head either side. Dav. 78. A. U. (\$30.—40.)
- 1057 **Christian IX.** 2 Kroner 1892 Golden Wedding, Y. 16, E. F.; **Frederick VIII.** 2 Kroner 1906, death of Christian IX, Y. 25, Unc.; **Christian X.** 2 Kroner 1937, silver jubilee, Y. 41, unc.; **Frederick IX.** 2 Kroner 1953, Greenland Fund, Y. 63, A. U. dent; 5 Kroner 1961, Y. 72. Unc. 5 pieces. (\$30.—40.)
- 1058 **Christian IX.** 2 Kroner 1903, 40th year of reign. Y. 17, unc.; **Christian X.** 2 Kroner 1912, death of Frederick VIII, Y. 40, unc.; Al. Br. Kroner 1934, Y. 34, V. F.; 2 Kroner 1945, 75th birthday, Y. 55, Unc.; **Frederick IX.** 2 Kroner 1953. Greenland Fund, Y. 63, Unc.; 5 Kroner 1961, Y. 72, E. F. 6 pieces. (\$30.—40.)



- 1059 **Frederick VIII.** 2 Kroner 1906, death of Christian IX, Y.25, B. U.; **Christian X.** 2 Kroner 1906, silver wedding, Y.41, A. U.; 2 Kroner 1930 60th birthday, Y.42, B. U.; 2 Kroner 1945, 75th birthday, Y.55, B. U.; **Frederick IX.** 5 Kroner 1960, silver wedding, Y. 65, A. U. 5 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1060 Commem. 2 Kroner 1912 (Succession), Y.40; 1945 (75th birthday), Y.55, unc. 2 pieces. (\$12.50-20.)
- 1061 Y.17, 25, 35, 41, 42, 43, 62, 63, 64. 11 diff. dates and types. V.F.-Unc. (\$32.-50.40)
- 1062 4 Skilling 1665(holed); 1728 V. G., Craig 97, 134, 137, Y.1, 4, 8, 9, 20, 21, 34, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56 to 61, 68, 72. 41 diff. dates and types. V. F./Unc. (\$17.50-27.50)

## FINLAND

- 1063 Collection of minor coins struck under Russia, (23) including silver 2 Markkaa 1908(A. U.), Revolution 1917(4) with un-crowned Russian eagle, and Republic (2). Average condition V.F. 47 pieces. (\$50.-75.)

## FRANCE

- 1064 **Louis XV.** Ecus - Aux laurels. Boys head 1727L, V.F.; 1765L, F./V.F. Both have adjustment marks. Dav. 1330 and 1331. Lot of 2. (\$35.-50.)
- 1065 Collection of small denominations. **Louis XII.** Copper (1, Good); **Louis XVI** Copper (2, Good); **Napoleon III.** Copper (3, Fine); **3rd Republic** Copper (3, Fine); **Marseille** 1916 (1 Fine); **Rouen** 1918 (2, Fine); **Vichy Regime** aluminum (5, E. F.); **Post War II.** Alum. (5, E. F.). 22 pieces. (\$10.-20.)
- 1066 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Half ecu 1709 E (Tours). Head r. Rev: 3 crowns. Ciani 1938. F./V. F. 2 edge nicks. (\$20.-30.)
- 1067 **Louis XV.** Ecu 1763L. Head l. Rev: Arms between sprays. Dav.1331, almost V.F.; Similar 1765, V. G.; **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1838 W, Dav. 91, fine; Similar 1839 W. Nice fine. 4 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1068 Collection of minor coins. **Louis XVI** (1); **Napoleon III, 3rd Republic** (3); **Vichy Regime** (2); **Post War** 1951-55 (7). Average V. F. 20 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 1069 Collection of French 5 French 5 Francs. **1st Republic.** An.7 **Bayonne** (1798), Dav.1337, nice fine; **Louis Philippe.** 1831, Lille, Dav.90, fine; **1833 Strasbourg**, Dav.91, V. F. holed; **1834 Lyon**, fine; **1835 Bordeaux**, fine; **1837 Paris**, fine; **1847 Paris**, fine; **2nd Republic.** 1848 **Paris**, Dav.92, E. F.; **3rd Republic** 1876 **Paris.** Hercules type, E. F.; **5th Republic** 1960. Y.110. Unc. 10 pieces. (\$40.-50.)
- 1070 Pattern Decime 1847A. Bronze with silver center. 2 varieties of V.G.2994; small and larger accent on "DECIME". A. U. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1071 **Charles X.** 1824-1830. 5 Francs 1828A. Dav.88 abt. V. F.; **Napoleon III.** 1852-1870. 5 Francs 1868 Strasbourg. Dav.96, Fine/V. F.; **3rd Republic.** 5 Francs 1873A. Hercules type. Dav.92. Brill. A. U. 3 pieces. (\$35.-55.)
- 1072 Collection of minor coins. **Napoleon I** (1); **Louis Philip** (3); **Napoleon III** (6); **3rd Republic** (7); **Post War** 1950-1953 (6). Fine to unc., 2 holed. 23 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 1073 **Lorraine. Charles III.** 1545-1608. Testone n. d. Head r. Rev: Arms. Choice V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1074 Collection of 5 Francs. **2nd Republic** 1849 A, Hercules type. Dav.92, V. F. 1 **Napoleon III.** 1868A, laur. head. Dav.96, nice fine; **3rd Republic** 1873A, Hercules type. Dav.92, E. F.; Simialr 1874K, V. F. 4 pieces (\$40.-50.)
- 1075 **Republic.** Pattern 10, 5 and 2 Centimes 1851, ESSAI DE BRONZE. Plain edge. V.G.3294-3296. **Proofs.** 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1076 **Republic.** Silver 20 Centimes 1850 BB, V.G.3263, V. F.; **Pattern** bronze 10 centimes 1848, bust in rays, V.G.3185, unc. red proof; **Napoleon III.** Pattern silver 50 Centimes 1861, laur. head. V.G.3587 (1500 fr.). Very rare, unc. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)

- 1077 **2nd Republic.** 5 Francs 1851A, Ceres head. Dav. 93, unc. Rare as such. (\$40.-50.)
- 1078 Collection of 5 Francs. **Napoleon III.** 1868A, Dav. 96, nice fine; 1869 BB, V. F.; **Third Republic** 1875A, E. F.; 20 Francs 1938, head of Marianne. Dav. 98, V. F., dent. 4 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1079 Collection of French minor coins. **Napoleon III** copper (2); **Third Republic.** Silver (8); nickel (4); Bronze (5); Commerce token (3). Fine to V. F. 22 pieces. (\$10.-20.)
- 1080 **Third Republic.** Silver 2 Francs 1899 and 1905. V. G. and V. F.; Alum. 1 Franc 1945; Commerce 1 Franc 1921-1925, 1931, 1932 and 1937; 50 Cent. Commerce 1932 and 1941. Mostly V. F. 13 pieces. (\$8.-15.)
- 1081 5 Francs 1873A. Hercules type. Dav. 92. Unc. gem. (\$25.-35.)
- 1082 5 Francs 1873A. Hercules group prooflike unc.; Germany Bavaria Taler 1778, nice V. F. 1 Great Britain crown 1890, F./V. F. (solder mark at top). 3 crowns. Dav. 92, 107, 1964. (\$45.-60.)
- 1083 Collection of minor coins. **Third Republic** Silver (8), nickel (15), bronze (4), Al. br. (3); **Post War II** (8). V. F. to E. F. 38 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 1084 Pattern 4 Centimes n. d. (1889), V. G. 4110(2); Pattern 2 Centimes n. d. (1890), V. G. 4124, all nickel; Pattern alum. coin n. d. (1889), V. G. 4148 but with central hole. All unc. 4 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1085 Pattern nickel 25 Centimes 1903 ESSAI. V. G. 4483; Pattern brass 2 Centimes 1911 with central hole. V. G. 4711. Both unc. 2 pieces. (\$15.-25.)
- 1086 **Vichy Rule.** Marshall Petain 5 Franc 1941. Bust l. Rev: Axe. V. G. 5577, Y. 97. Nickel, proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-90.)

## GERMANIC LANDS

### Holy Roman Empire — Austria — Germany

#### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 1087 **Ferdinand I**, as Roman King. 1526-1556. Taler n. d. Crowned and armored bearded bust r. Rev: Shield on breast of single headed eagle. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$55.-75.)
- 1088 **Rudolf II.** 1576-1612. Taler 1587 for **Bohemia**, **Kuttenberg** mint, m.m. eagle's wing. Bust r. lion beneath. Rev: Imperial eagle walking r. Doneb. 1530. V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 1089 Taler 1609 for **Tyrol.** Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with coronet. V. F./E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1090 **Ferdinand II.** 1619-1637. Taler 1620 for **Carinthia**, **Klagenfurt** mint. Crowned bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Horsky 1671. V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 1091 Taler 1621 for **Austria**, Vienna mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Montenuovo 133, Schalk 266. Scarce. Abt. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1092 **Ferdinand III.** 1637-1657. Taler 1644 for Styria, Graz mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Round quartered shield below imperial crown. Mor. 1438, Sch. 317, small defect otherwise. E. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1093 Taler 1653 for Austria, Vienna mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Arms below imperial crown. Mont. 176, Sch. 337. Scarce. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1094 **Tyrol. Archduke Ferdinand II.** 1564-1595. Taler n. d. Bust r. Rev: Arms, fine; **Archduke Leopold** 1619-1632. Taler 1632, armored bust r. Rev: Arms. V. F./E. F.; 3 Kreuzer n. d. Bust r. Rev: Three shields. V. F. 3 pieces. (\$35.-55.)
- 1095 **Tyrol.** Guldentaler 1574 of 60 Kreuzer. Half length armored bust r. with sword and scepter. Value 60 below. Rev: Shield within golden fleece, date above. Ensenberg 153. Rare. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1096 **Leopold I.** 1657-1705. Double Taler n. d. for Tyrol. Narrow armored bust r. Rev: Tyrolean eagle. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$90.-120.)
- 1097 Double Taler n. d. for Tyrol. Type as above, but large bust and broad planchet. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)



- 1098 Taler 1682 for Tyrol, youthful bust r. Rev: Arms below imperial crown. V. F., rim dent. (\$30.-40.)
- 1099 Taler 1691 for Tyrol. Similar type, but older bust. V. F./E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1100 Taler 1695 for Tyrol. Similar type, but narrow bust. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1101 Taler 1695 for Tyrol. Wide bust, Rev: Arms. F./V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1102 Taler 1699 for Tyrol. Similar, but abt. unc. (\$35.-50.)
- 1103 Taler 1700 for Tyrol. Similar type, Dav. 1003. A. U. (\$35.-55.)
- 1104 Taler 1704 for Tyrol. Similar type. Dav. 1003. E. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1105 Broad Taler 1704, Vienna mint. Bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1001. E. F. (\$45.-65.)
- 1106 **Joseph I.** 1705-1711. Taler 1706 for Tyrol. Laur. bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1018. Abt. unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 1107 Taler 1706 for Tyrol. Similar type. Dav. 1018. E. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 1108 Taler 1707 for Tyrol. Similar type. Dav. 1018. A. U. (\$40.-60.)
- 1109 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Taler 1716 for Tyrol. Armored bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1051. V. F.+++ (\$30.-40.)
- 1110 Taler 1729 for Tyrol. Roman bust. Dav. 1054. Unc. (\$45.-65.)
- 1111 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-1780. Taler 1757 for Bohemia, Prague. Youthful bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Rare. Dav. 1136. Fine/Abt. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## AUSTRIA

- 1112 **Maria Theresa.** Taler 1764 - Hall. Bust. Rev: Double eagle. Taler 1763G. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1113 Taler 1766 For Burgau. Griffins support arms. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 1148. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1114 **Joseph II.** 1765-1790. Madonna Taler 1783B for Hungary. Arms. Rev: Madonna. Dav. 1168. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1115 Madonna Taler 1786B for Hungary. Similar type, Dav. 1168. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1116 Kronentaler 1784A, Vienna. Head r. Rev: Three crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1170. Scarce. Fine/V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1117 **Francis II.** 1792-1835. Krontentaler 1793A. Head r. Rev: Crowns in angles of cross. Dav. 1180. E. F., planchet defect; Similar taler but 1795A, Fine. 2 pieces. (\$20.-40.)
- 1118 Kronentaler 1797H, Gunsburg. Dav. 1180. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1119 Kronentaler 1796A and 1797H. Dav. 1180. Both fine/V. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 1120 1 Kreuzer 1763G, fine, Craig. 16; 15 Kreuzer and 30 Kreuzer 1807A, choice E. F., Craig 178 & 179; 25 Schillings 1963, Prince Eugen commem. proof; 5 Coronae 1908 commem., V. F. Lot of 5. (\$16.50-22.50)
- 1121 A collection of rare minor coins in small denominations. Leopold I. 15 Kreuzers 1686 K-B, 1686 N-B and 1687 N-B, all for Hungary, V. F.; 3 Kreuzer 1705 for Bohemia, Kutteneberg, V. F.; **Maria Theresa** Taler 1766 for Burgau, Dav. 1148, damaged on reverse; ½ Taler 1763 for Tyrol, V. F.; 15 Kreuzers 1744B and 1745B for Hungary, V. F. and E. F.; Copper Kreuzer 1760K, unc., rare thus; **Joseph II.** ¼ Taler 1788H and 1789B, unc. and fine; Francis II. ½ Kronentaler 1797B, V. G./Fine. 12 pieces. (\$40.-80.)
- 1122 Part 2 of a collection of small denominations. **Leopold I.** 15 Kreuzers for Hungary, 1675K-B and 1695N-B, both fine; Maria Theresa. 15 Kreuzers for Hungary, 1743, 1744, and 1745K-B, fine to V. F.; 10 Kreuzers 1765, Bohemia, fine; **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. Christian.** 15 Kreuzers 1664, V. G.; **Bavaria. Charles Theodore.** 20 Kreuzers 1779 and 1782; 10 Kreuzers 1764. V. F. and Fine. 10 pieces. (\$25.-55.)
- 1123 **Austrian Netherlands.** Maria Theresa. 1740-1780. Kronentaler 1766, Brussels mint. Four crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1282. Nice fine. (\$20.-40.)
- 1124 Kronentaler 1774, Brussels. Similar type. Dav. 1282. E. F. (\$30.-50.)

- 1125 **Joseph II.** 1765–1790. Kronentaler 1785, Brussels. Head r. Rev: Three crowns in angles of cross. Dav. 1284. Nice fine, scarce. (\$20.–30.)
- 1126 **Milan. Leopold II.** 1790–1792. Crocione or Kronentaler 1792M. Head r. Rev: Three crowns in angles of cross. Dav. 1389. Rare. Fine. (\$50.–60.)
- 1127 **Francis II.** 1792–1800. Crocione 1795M. Head r. Rev: Three crowns in angles of cross. Dav. 1390. V. F. (\$60.–75.)
- 1128 Crocione 1796M. Similar type. Dav. 1390. Fine/V. F. (\$50.–60.)
- 1129 **Kremnitz.** St. George Taler n. d. (17th Century). St. George on horseback and dragon. Rev: Christ and Apostles in boat. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO**; Another St. George Taler n. d. (18–19th Cent.), struck in pewter. Fine and V. F. 2 pieces. (\$45.–65.)
- 1130 **Austria, as Austrian Hungarian Monarchy. Francis I,** as Emperor 1804–1835. Taler 1818V, Venice mint, Head r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 7, Pagani 49. V. F./E. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 1131 Taler 1819A and 1820C. Head with long hair. Dav. 7. V. F./E. F. and E. F./A. U. 2 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1132 Taler 1821A. Dav. 7. V. F.+++ (\$15.–25.)
- 1133 Taler 1824 E, head with long hair, Dav. 7. V. F.; Taler 1833A, old head with short hair. Dav. 11. Abt. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.–45.)
- 
- 1134 Taler 1830E, Karlsburg. Old head, type Dav. 9, lettered edge, not in Davenport, Cejnek or Miller–Aichholtz. Unpubl. A. U./Unc. **PHOTO** (\$230.–350.)
- 
- 1135 ½ Convention Thaler 1815, as Craig 184b; Hungary. 30 Kreuzer 1764, as Craig 24; Leopold Hogmouth (XV) Kreuzer 1664CA, V. F.; 20 Kreuzer 1806G, V. G.–Fine, Craig 157; Austrian Netherlands ½ Kronentaler 1790B, fine, Craig 23. (\$18.50–30.)
- 1136 **Francis II** as Emperor of Holy Roman Empire and Austria. 20 Kreuzer 1805B and 1806A. Austrian eagle on Holy Roman Empire eagle. Craig 166, fine and V. F. **as Austrian Emperor** Taler 1815A, Dav. 6, fine, loop removed; Half Taler 1832A, E. F., loop removed; 1833A, E. F. and 1834A, V. F.; 20 Kreuzers 1808A and 1830A. Both V. F.; Copper 6 Kreuzers 1800F, Unc. red; 15 Kreuzers 1807S, unc. red; 30 Kreuzers 1807A, E. F. Collection of 11 pieces. (\$40.–60.)
- 1137 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–1848. Taler 1846A. Head r. Dav. 14. E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1138 Taler 1848A. Dav. 14. E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1139 Box 2 Kreuzer 1848A. Rev: Crowned arms. Plus regular coin, nice V. F. pair. (\$15.–22.50)
- 1140 **Francis Josef I.** Wedding Double Gulden and Gulden 1854, united busts. Rev: Wedding scene. Dav. 19. E. F. but small rim nick. Set of 2. (\$30.–50.)
- 1141 Double Florins 1871A, middle-aged head. Dav. 25A, A. U.; commem. 1879, Silver Wedding, Dav. 31, E. F.; 1880, older head. Dav. 27. B. U. 3 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1142 Commem. Gulden 1875. Pribram mines. Y. 17, Becker 2. E. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 1143 Francis Joseph. Mining Gulden 1875 of Pribram. Rare. Y. 17, unc.; Mining Gulden 1878, Schemnitz Y. (Hungary) 16. Very rare. 2 pcs. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1144 Double Florin 1875. Dav. 27, E. F. Taler 1857A. Dav. 21, V. F.; Quarter Florins 1859A and 1860A, Y. 14. V. F. and A. U. 4 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1145 Double Florin 1879. Silver Wedding. Dav. 31, V. F.; Double Florin 1887. Dav. 27. Unc. nick on edge; Taler 1857E, young head. Dav. 21. E. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.–50.)
- 1146 Double Florin 1884. Dav. 27; Taler 1858A and 1859A, Dav. 21, All E. F./A. U. 3 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1147 Talers 1858M, Milan. Dav. 21. Rare. Fine; 1860A, E. F.; 1862A, E. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.–50.)
- 1148 Shooting Double Gulden 1880. Allegories. Rev: Imperial Eagle. Dav. 32, scarce; Silver Medal 1848/1898 issued by the Austrian Agricultural Society. Two busts – Octagon-shaped pewter uniface medal. Bust of Francis Joseph. All unc. 3 pieces. (\$40.–65.)



- 1149 Taler 1861A. Dav. 21, fine/V.F.; 5 Corona 1907, Dav. 34, V.F.; Jubilee 5 Corona 1908, Dav. 35, fine+; 5 Corona 1909 by Schwartz. Dav. 37, V.F.; **Republic**. 50 Schilling 1959, Andreas Hofer. Dav. 38; Maria Theresa Taler 1780, unc. 6 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1150 **Francis Josef I.** 5 Corona 1900 for Austria, Dav. 34, E.F.; 1900 for Hungary, Dav. 123, V.F.; 1908 Jubilee, Dav. 35, V.F.; 1909 small bald head, Dav. 36, F./V.F.; 1909 by Schwartz, large head. Dav. 37, E.F. All diff. types. 5 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 1151 5 Corona 1900, abt. V.F., 2 Coronae 1912 and 1913, A.U. – 1 Corona Jubilee 1908, Unc. – Taler 1865A, Unc. – **Ferd. I.** 20 Kreuzer 1848B. C. 61, E.F. – Copper 2 Kreuzer 1848A. E.F. thus rare. 7 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 1152 5 Coronae 1900, V.F. – 1907 F./V.F. – Jubilee 1907. V.F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1153 5 Coronae 1900 and 1909 by Schwartz. Both nice. Fine/V.F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1154 5 Coronae 1900, about V.F. and Jubilee 1908. A.U. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1155 5 Korona 1900, Fine (nick). Jubilee 5 Coronae 1908, Fine and 5 Coronae 1909 by Schwartz. About V.F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1156 5 Corona 1900, nice Fine, Hungarian 5 Korona 1908, V.F. inscription; and Jubilee 5 Corona 1908. About V.F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1157 Jubilee 5 Coronae 1908. Dav. 35. Proof (impaired). Rare. (\$65.-75.)
- 1158 5 Kronor 1909. D. 36 & D. 37 (Y. 41 & Y. A41). A.U./Unc. bagmarks. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1159 Balance of the collection. A lot of Austrian and Hungarian 5 Kronors, average V.F. (7 pcs.) also 1 Florin 1880, Y. 13, Unc. 20 Kreuzer 1848B of Ferdinand V.F. – lot 9 pieces. (\$45.-75.)
- 1160 **Austria Republic.** Complete set of commemorative 2 Schillings 1928-1937, including the scarce Mozart piece 1931. Y. 69-78. All uncirculated. 10 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1161 Similar complete set of commemorative 2 shillings 1928-1937. Uncirculated. 10 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1162 Another complete set of commemorative 2 schillings 1928-1937. Unc. 10 pcs. \$25.-35.)
- 1163 **LOT.** 20 Kreuzer 1808G, Fine; Gulden 1887, V.F.; 2 Coronae 1913, Unc. and 5 silver and 9 other small denominations. **Republic** Silver 5 Schillings 1935, Mariazell. Unc. 6 silver and 35 other small denominations. Average E.F. 58 pieces. (\$35.-50.)

#### AUSTRIAN LANDS

- 1164 **SALZBURG. Michael, Count Khuenburg.** 1554-1560. Taler 1558. Double arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated. Scarce. F./V.F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1165 **Wolf Dietrich, Count Raitenau.** 1587-1612. Taler, n.d. Quartered arms below Legate's hat. Rev: Saint Rudbert seated facing. Scarce. Nice Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 1166 **Paris Count Lodron.** 1619-53. Taler 1625. Madonna above family arms. Rev: Saint above arms of bishophric. E.F. loop removed. (\$20.-30.)
- 1167 **Archduke Ferdinand.** 1803-1806. Taler 1805. Head r. Rev: Arms. with coronet. Dav. 44. E.F.+ (\$45.-65.)
- 1168 **SCHLICK. Henry IV.** 1612-50. Taler 1645CB mintmark Begner. St. Anna and children. Rev: Lion of Bohemia or double eagle. Donebauer 3827. V.F. Edge nick. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1169 **VIENNA.** Silver **Shooting Medal** 1898, by A. Scharff. Vienna. Bust of Emperor **Francis Joseph I.** Rev: Eagle and Shooting emblems. 37 mm. Hirsch cat. 44, 404. Rare. Unc. (\$25.-35.)

#### END OF SECOND SESSION

# THIRD SESSION

SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF EUROPE,  
SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF U. S. A. AND CANADA — U. S. PAPER MONEY

Roosevelt Hotel  
Madison Avenue at 45th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 10th, 1966 — 2:30 P. M.

Lots 1170 — end

---

## GERMAN LANDS AND CITIES

- 1170 **Augsburg City.** Taler 1765. City arms. Rev: Head of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 1930. V. F. (lightly scratched lettering obverse and reverse). (\$17.50-30.)
- 1171 **Baden. Louis II.** Kronen Taler 1821. Bust r. Rev: Mantled shield. D. 516, J. 24. Unc. (\$55.-65.)
- 1172 Pattern Reverse of Taler 1833. (Dav. 701) Struck in Pewter. Mantled arms, Unc. — **Louis III.** Pattern obverse of Taler Double Gulden 1848 by C. Voigt; Dav. 705. Struck in pewter. Head l. Unc. Both rare. 2 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 1173 **Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph.** 1745-1777. Madonna Taler 1767. Bust r. Dav. 1953. Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 1174 Taler 1820. Sword and scepter. Dav. 552, Nice Fine, nick — **Prussia William I.** Coronation Taler 1861, Dav. 778, E. F. — **William II.** 5 Marks 1903. Dav. 789, V. F. — 5 Marks 1913. Bust in uniform. Dav. 791, V. F. — 3 Marks 1813/1913. Jaeger 110, A. U. 5 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1175 **Louis I.** Pattern Reverse of Double Taler 1840 (Dav. 585) Struck in Pewter. Monument of Durer at Nuremberg. Uniface. Unc. — **Baden Louis II.** Pattern reverse of Taler 1833 (Dav. 701). Struck in pewter. Mantled arms. Uniface, Unc. Both rare. 2 pieces. (\$50.-80.)
- 1176 **Louis I.** 2 Gulden 1845. D. 594 and Maximilian II. Vereinstaler 1861. Dav. 606. Y. S6. V. F. and F. 2 pieces. (\$20.-25.)
- 1177 **Brandenburg. Frederick William, the Great Elector.** 1640-1688. Gulden or  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1676, mintmark 1-A. Bust r. Rev: Arms. V. F. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1178 **Brandenburg-Bayreuth. Frederick I.** 1735-1763. Taler 1752. Bust r. Rev: Eagle above trophies. Dav. 2032, Fine, dent on edge — **Hamburg** 5 marks 1876. Dav. 658, Fine. **Wurttemberg, Frederick** 20 Kreuzers 1808 Craig 146, Fine. 3 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 1179 **Brunswick Luneburg. Ernst August.** 1662-1698. As bishop of Osnabruck. St. Andrew taler 1695. Arms with electoral cap and empty heart shield. Rev: St. Andrew. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1180 **Hanover. Ernst August V.** Taler 1843. Dav. 673. George V. Taler Waterloo 1865. Dav. 645. F. and V. G. 2 pieces. (\$15.-20.)
- 1181 **Prussia. Frederic II the Great.** Reichstaler 1780A. **Frederic William I.** 1791A. Dav. 2590, 99. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 1182 **Saxony. John.** Commemorative 2 Talers 1872. Golden Wedding. King and Queen's busts to r. Rev: Crown and inscription. Dav. 899; Schw. 264; Y. S23. E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1183 **Albert.** 1873-1903. Gedenktaler 1890. King's visit to Rosswein. Bust. Rev: Horse and inscription. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)



- 1184 **Sayn Wittgenstein.** Gustav 1657–1701. “Medical” Gulden 1676 (or  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler). Bust r. Rev: TANDEM FORTU-NA OBSTETRICE. Shield. E. F. PHOTO (\$35.–45.)
- 1185 **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen. Charles Gunther.** 3 Marks 1909 commemorative, on his death. J. 170 (70,000 struck). Rare. Proof. (\$60.–100.)
- 1186 **Westphalia.** 50 Million Mark 1923. Bust of v. Stein. Rev: Horse. Aluminum. Unc. (\$20.–25.)
- (We have a billion mark in stock for \$100.00)
- 1187 **Wurttemberg. Charles** 1864–91. 5 Mark 1888. J. 173. Dav. 963. About Unc. (\$40.–60.)
- 1188 **Luther.** Silver Medal 1817, by I. Lang issued in Austria. Bust of Luther r. Rev: Legend. 40 mm. Schreiber 419. E. F. (\$35.–45.)

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 1189 Collection of 12 sided 3 Pence Brass of **George VI** and **Elizabeth II.** Years 1937–1945, 1948 and 1952–1962. Fr. 1313 and 1327. E. F. and Unc. 21 pieces. (\$15.–25.)
- 1190 Collection of old British copper coins from Charles II 1674 to William IV 1837. V. G. to Fine, some V. F., many cleaned. 58 pieces. (\$60.–100.)
- 1191 Collection of Bronze coins. **George VI.** Penny (complete series) 1937–1940, 1944–1951. Fr. 1314 – Halfpenny, complete sequence 1937–1052 – **Elizabeth II.** Penny 1953–1962. Fr. 1328 – Halfpenny. Complete sequence 1953–1960 and 1962. Fr. 1329. Average E. F. to Unc. 39 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1192 Large lot of pennies. 1875H. Nice F.–V. F. The remainder: 1903H–1962. Average V. F. (43 of 1936 and 27 of 1938). 24 different dates. (\$27.50–37.50)

## Masonic

- 1193 **England.** Orange Lodge established 1690. Membership badge of F. W. C. #415. Arms of George III. Rev: Knight on horseback. Hand engraved oval old silver d. loop. E. F. PHOTO (\$150.–250.)
- (PHOTO of rev. on last plate)

## GREECE

- 1194 **Otto of Bavaria.** 1832–1862. 5 Drachmai 1833A. Paris mint. Dav. 115. About V. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 1195 **Greece.** Centennial of Royal Greek Dynasty. Commemorative 30 drachme 1963. 5 heads. Rev: Map of Greece. Y. 47. Brilliant Unc. (\$5.–8.)

## Guernsey

- 1196 8 Doubles 1834, Fr. 127.2, A. U. and other small denominations 1830–1956. Fine to Unc. 20 pieces. (\$50.–60.)

## HUNGARY

- 1197 **Hungary.**  $\frac{1}{3}$  Taler 1705KB, Madonna and child in clouds. Rev: Crowned arms. 1695KB. Leopold the Hogmouth. Ornate bust/Arms. 2 Nice V. F.  $\frac{1}{3}$  Talers. (\$13.50–22.50)
- 1198 **Francis Joseph.** 5 Korona 1900 and 1909. Dav. 123, both V. F. 5 Korona 1907. Coronation Scene. Dav. 124, E. F., Horthy 5 Pengo 1930. Dav. 125, Fine; 5 Pengo 1939. Dav. 127, Unc.; Aluminum 5 Pengo 1943. Dav. 128, E. F. 6 pieces. (\$35.–55.)
- 1199 **Republic.** 20 Forint 1948. Tancsic. Dav. 129, Unc.; 10 Forint 1948. **Szechnyi.** Dav. 129A. Unc. 5 Forint 1947. Y. 66, E. F. Commemorative 1956. 10(2), 20 and 25 Forint. Y. 77–79. Unc. 7 pieces. (\$45.–60.)

- 1200 St. Stephen, 5 Pengo 1938. Proof-like; 5 Pengo 1939 Horthy. 1 E. F. and 1 Unc. and 20 Forint 1948 – Mihaly. Unc. Dav. 126, 127 and 129. Lot of 4 (\$27.50-40.)

## ITALY

- 1201 **Sardinia.** Charles Albert 1831-49. 5 Lire 1844. Torino. Head r. Rev: Arms. Pagani 256; Dav. 136. V. F. Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 1202 5 Lire 1849. Genoa. Head r. Dav. 136. Pag. 265 as **Rare.** Fine/V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1203 **Humbert I.** 1878-1900. 5 Lire 1879R. Last year of issue. Dav. 141; Pag. 590. A. U. (\$20.-30.)
- 1204 5 Lire 1869M, Fine; 1874M, V. F. 1875M, E. F. was mounted; 1877R, E. F. Tiny edge nicks. Lot of 4 crowns. Dav. 140 – Pagani 489, 498, 499 and 502. (\$16.50-25.)
- 1205 Bronze **Shooting Medal** 1892, by Johnson at Milan. Festival arranged by the **Red Cross** of Italy. Two shields. Rev: Female allegory; helping wounded soldier. Rare. (\$25.-35.)
- 1206 20 Lire 1927 and 1928. Both year VI. Bare head of Victor Emanuel. Rev: 2 figures. Dav. 145 – Pagani 672 and 673. 2 nice E. F. crowns. (\$45.-65.)
- 1207 **Provisional Government.** 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Dav. 206. E. F. (\$45.-50.)
- 1208 **Venezia. Francis I of Austria.** Taler 1818V, Venice mint. Head r. Rev: Austrian Eagle. Dav. 7; Pag. 49. F./V. F. Also Grosso of Venice 1289 1311; **Naples & Sicily** Carlino 1792 Cr. #53; Sardinia 5 C. 1826. F./V. F. 4 pieces. (\$35.-45.)
- 1209 **Tuscany-Etruria. Leopold II.** Francescone 1858. Bearded bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 160. Nice V. F./E. F. (\$45.-50.)
- 1210 **Naples** 1772. Piastra to commemorate birth of Princess Maria Theresa. Accolated busts of King Ferdinand IV and Queen Maria Carolina. Rev: Seated mother and child. Dav. 1403. Fine. (\$40.-50.)

## Papal States

- 1211 **Urban VIII.** 1623-1644. Bronze medal An XX (1642) by G. Mola, Bust r. Rev: View of the fortifications of Rome. Lincoln 1064. Restrike. Uncirculated. (\$10.-20.)
- 1212 Sede Vacante. Scudo 1689. Arms of Cardinal Caluzzi Altieri. Rev: Dove flying CNI 2. Testa 108. (Brought \$200 in May 1966 sale, in V. F. condition). Fine. (\$100.-125.)
- 1213 **Pius VI.** 1775-1799. Scudo, An VI, 1780. Rome. Arms of the Pontiff. Rev: Personified Church seated in clouds. Dav. 1471, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1214 **Pius VII.** Copper Baiocco 1802, E. F. – Baiocco 1816, holed; **Pius VIII** Copper Baiocco 1829. Scarce, V. F.; **Pius IX.** 50 Baiocchi 1850R. Craig 174. Rare, E. F.; 10 Soldi 1868. Damaged; Lira 1866, Fine; copper Soldo 1863, F.; **Vatican City Pius XII**, 2 unc. Silver and 7 other unc. coins. 14 pieces. (\$35.-45.)
- 1215 **Pius IX.** Silver Medal, An XXII. Rev: View of the Quirinal 1867. 44 mm. E. F. (\$10.-17.50)
- 1216 Another Silver Medal, An. XXX. Rev: Scene of Fountain in circle and rows of Buildings. E. F. 44 mm. E. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1217 Year XXXI. Large silver memorial medal – Feb: 7, 1878. Reverse inscriptions telling of the Highlights of his life. Striking Proof-like with light rubbing on the very high spots. 51 mm. (\$25.-35.)
- 1218 **Leo XIII.** Silver medal, year XIII – 1890. Rev: St. Peter seated on rock facing. 44 mm. Small size. year XXII – 1910. Rev: Saint in clouds preaching. 30 mm. Both Proof-like. (\$20.-30.)
- 1219 Silver Medal, An XXVI. Obv. Bust of Pope. Rev: Moses, Abraham and Joseph, St. Gabriel, St. Peter and St. Paul. 43½ mm. A. U./Proof-like. (\$15.-25.)
- 1220 **Pius X.** Silver Medal, An X (1913). College at Calabria. Proof-like 44 mm. (\$12.50-20.)



## LATVIA

- 1221 Medal to celebrate the 10 Year Jubilee of Independence. Latvian woman with liberty cap and spear. LATVIJA. Rev: Symbolics, 10 C. for 10 Year. Silver. (—)
- 1222 Silver 5 Lati 1931; 2 Lati 1925 and 1 Lats 1924. Nickel 10, 20 and 50 Santini; Bronze 2 Santini all 1922. Y. 2, 4 to 9. Average E. F. 7 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1223 5 Lati 1931, E. F. and 1932, A. U.; 2 Lati 1926. Scarce Y. 7 and Dav. 214. A. U. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1224 5 Lati 1931. Peasant girl's head. Dav. 214. Similar 1932. Low mintage Unc. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1225 5 Lati 1932. Dav. 214. A. U. (\$10.-20.)

## LIECHTENSTEIN

- 1226 Francis Joseph 1772-1781. Taler 1778. Bust of Franz Joseph I wearing Golden Fleece. Rev: Golden Fleece suspended from crowned arms. E. F. Dav. 1580. Only year. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1227 **Johann II.** 1858-1929. Silver Krone 1900 and 2 Kroner 1912. Y. 2 and 3. Unc. and A. U. 2 pieces. (\$35.-45.)

## LUXEMBOURG

- 1228 **William III.** Bronze 10 Centimes 1855 Fine; **William IV.** Copper-nickel 5 Cts. 1908, V. F. **Charlotte.** 10 Cts. copper-nickel 1924. V. F. Aluminum 25 Cts. 1954, 1 Franc 1946 and 1952; Silver 10 Francs 1929. Y. 3, 8, 19, 30a, 31, 33 & 24. 7 pieces. (\$15.-30.)
- 1229 **Marie Adelaide.** Pattern 50 Cents, 1 and 2 Francs 1914. Her head l., **Essai.** Rev: Value. Unc. 3 pieces. (\$50.-60.)
- 1230 **Charlotte.** Commemorative Set 1946, 600th Anniversary of John the Blind. 20, 50 and 100 Francs 1946. Head of Prince John. Rev: King John on horseback. Y. 33-35. Original strikings. Unc. 3 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 1231 **Jean.** Pattern 100 Francs 1964. Head l. **Essai** l. in field. Rev: Mantled arms. Matt Proof. (\$40.-60.)

## MALTA

- 1232 Raymond Despuig 1736-41. Grandmasters emblems. 2 Scudi 1738. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 159B. made into an official emblem. Silver. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1233 **Emanuel de Rohan.** 30 Tari 1790. Bust with small eagle beneath. Rev: Arms on headless eagle. Dav. 1609. V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1234 30 Tari 1790. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1609. No eagle under bust. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1235 30 Tari 1795. Second type bust. D. 1609. Small eagle under bust. V. F. (\$25.-35.)

## MONACO

- 1236 **Honore.** Copper Decime 1838. Rare, Fine+; **Louis III** 1 Franc, N.D. Y. 8; 5 Francs 1945, Y. 10; **Rainier III** Al-Br. 10 Francs 1950; 20 Francs 1951 and 50 Francs 1950. Y. 13-15. All Unc. 5 pieces. (\$15.-20.)

## MONTENEGRO

- 1237 **Nicholas as Prince.** 5 Perpera 1909. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 222. V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1238 Nicholas I, as King. 1910-1918. 5 Perpera 1914. Rare date. Dav. 223. E. F., unimportant nick on edge. (\$75.-100.)

## NETHERLANDS

- 1239 **Region of Westfrisia.** 3 Guldens 1794. Liberty standing, leaning on column. Dav. 1853. V. F. Choice. (\$30.-40.)
- 1240 Collection of 28 different minor. Craig 72, 89, 91 & A13 var.; Y. 10, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 39, 43, 54, 55. Mostly earlier dates. Good to E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1241 **William II.** 1840-1849. 2½ Gulden 1842. Dav. 235. Nice Fine, scarce. (\$25.-35.)
- 1242 **Netherland.** Minor collection of 64 different dates and types. 1863-1958. F. to Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1243 **Doits** 1791. **Hollandia** Cr. #C2; 1765. **Utrecht** F 2, 1791; **Zeelandia** H. 2. 1758-1765. Nice lot of 4. V. G.-F. (\$4.-6.50)
- 1244 Lot of 2½ Guilders. Dav. 235, 236, 238, Y. 62. 9 all different dates and types. V. F.-Unc. (\$55.-65.)
- 1245 **Spanish Netherlands. Gelderland. Philip II.** 1556-1598. Ecu Philippe 1557 of Gueldre. Bust 1. Rev: Arms on Burgundian cross. Scarce first type. Almost V. F., cleaned. (\$50.-60.)

## NORWAY

- 1246 Craig 71, 94. Y. 2, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 28, 32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 00, 46, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76 to 82. **Sweden** Craig 78. Nice collection of 46 different. F.-Unc. (\$17.50-27.50)

## POLAND

- 1247 **Vladislaus IV.** 1632-1648. Taler 1637 for **Thorn**. Crowned bust r. Rev: Angel holds city-arms. Rare. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)
- 1248 **Republic.** 5 Zlotys 1925. Silver commemorative of Constitution. Polonia seated, boy in front with constitution book. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 250. Terlecki 63; Yeoman (4th ed.) 17. Very rare. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$225.-275.)
- 1249 Same, but in circulated V. F. condition which indicates that this was in circulation. Yeoman took it out of the last edition on the information that this coin did not circulate as a regular issue. (\$150.-200.)
- 1250 10 Zlotych 1936. Head of Pilsudski. Dav. 257. V. F. nick. (\$10.-15.)
- 1251 Craig 1. Y. 8, 9, 10, 10a, 11, 12, 13, 20, 31, 41, 42, 43. Lot of 13 different pieces. F.-V. F. (\$12.50-20.)
- 1252 Independent Duchy of **Warsaw**. Taler 1814. Frederick August, King of Saxony, Duke of Warsaw. Bust. Rev: Combined arms of Saxony and Poland. Dav. 247. Fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 1253 5 Zloty 1928, 10 Zloty 1933(Traugutt), 193 Sobieski, 1933(Maiden) Pilsudski 1934 and 1936. Dav. 251, 253, 254, 255 and 257. 6 crowns. V. F.-E. F. (\$40.-60.)

## PORTUGAL

- 1254 **Manuel I.** 1495-1521. Silver Tostao. Crowned shield separate O-V. Rev: Stars in angles of cross. Ar. 7; Br. 35, 11. V. F. Planchet defect on edge. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1255 Silver Vintem of 20 Reis. Crowned arms. Rev: Crowned "M", "L" r. Ar. 12 var. Br. 23. Rare. V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 1256 **John IV.** 1640-1656. 60 Reis 1642 on silver ½ Tostao of Philip II of Spain. Cross. Rev: 5 shields. Br. 60.16 as rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-50.)
- 1257 60 Reis counterstamped 1642 on silver ½ Tostao of Philip II of Spain. Cross. Rev: Five shields. Br. 60.16 as **very rare**. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1258 **Alfonso VI.** 1656-1683. Meio cruzado or ½ crown or 200 reis of John IV, counterstamped in 1663 with 250 reis crowned. Batalha p. 31. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-80.)



- 1259 **Maria I.** 1706–1816. Crown of 400 reis 1793. (Cruzado novo). Shield, rev., cross. Dav. 1632, Scarce. E. F./A. U. (\$20.–30.)
- 1260 **Maria and Pedro III.** 1777–1786. 400 reis or Cruzado novo. Arms, rev., cross. Dav. 1631. **Mary I** alone, 1786–1816. Cruzado novo 1783 and 1794. Dav. 1632. All E. F. 3 pieces. (\$40.–60.)
- 1261 **John VI**, as Prince Regent. 1799–1816. 400 reis 1807. Dav. 260. E. F. Similar 1809. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.–30.)
- 1262 Crown of 400 reis. 1808. Dav. 260. E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1263 400 reis. 1807. Dav. 261. V. F.; Similar 1812. 5. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1264 400 reis, 1809. About V. F. (\$10.–20.)
- 1265 400 Reis. 1811. Dav. 260. E. F.; Similar 1812. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.–30.)
- 1266 400 reis. 1812. E. F. (\$15.–25.)
- 1267 400 reis. 1813. Dav. 260. E. F.; Similar 1814. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$22.50–32.50)
- 1268 400 reis, 1813. Dav. 260. V. F.; Similar 1816. A. U. 2 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1269 400 reis. 1815. Dav. 260. E. F.; Similar 1816. Uunc. Scarce thus. 2 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1270 **Maria II.** 1828–1853. 500 reis. 1842. Head l. E. F.; 1844. E. F.; 1847. (2) Both E. F.; 1851. E. F. All scarce dates. 5 pieces. (\$35.–55.)
- 1271 **Peter V.** 500 reis. 1858, (½ crown). Cr. 119–B. Fine+. **Charles I.** Commemorative 200 reis. 1898. Y. 25. E. F. Prooflike; and set of 200, 500, 1000 reis regular type. Y. 22–24. 5 pieces. Unc. (\$25.–45.)
- 1272 **Joseph I.** 1750–1777. 200 Reis 1766 and 1767. Both fine; **Carlos I.** 500 reis. 1498/1898. Commemorative discovery of India. Y. 26. Unc. Scarce; **Republic.** Small nickel denominations. 1929–1962. (7). Fine to unc. 10 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1273 **Charles I.** 1889–1908. 1000 reis. 1898 commemorating the discovery of India. United busts. Y. 27, Dav. 266. Proof surface, unimportant edge dent. (\$25.–35.)
- 1274 1000 reis. 1899. Head r. Dav. 267. (2). V. F. and E. F.; **Republic.** One escudo. 1916. Head of Liberty. Dav. 270. Unc. 3 pieces. (\$30.50–35.)
- 1275 200 reis. 1891; 500 reis and 1000 reis. 1899. Y. 22–34. Unc./E. F. 3 pieces. (\$10.–18.)
- 1276 Commemorative set. 250, 500, 1000 reis, 1898, on the anniversary of Voyages of Discovery. Y. 25–27. E. F. (The 250 reis is about unc. Proof-like). 3 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1277 Commemorative Crown, 1898 of 1000 reis. Bust of Charles and Amalia to l. Rev. Cross. Y. 27. V. F./E. F. (\$15.–20.)
- 1278 **Manuel II.** 1000 reis, 1910. Commemorative Crown for 100 years jubilee of Peninsular war. Y. 33. E. F. (\$10.–15.)
- 1279 Craig No. 3. Y. 24 to 27, 33, 47, 51, 56, 59, 62 and 63 all Portugal and Macao Y. 45. 13 pieces. V. F. to Unc. (\$75.–95.)
- 1280 Craig No. 3, 34, 54, 100D, Y. 7, 16, 17, 19, 23, 54, 55. 57, 58, 60 and 61. and one brass Peter V. 1859 medallion (holed). **Azores.** Craig No. 4 and Y. 2. Some nice early pieces in this lot of 28 diff. types and dates. V. G.–A. U. (\$27.50–37.50)
- 1281 **Carlos I.** 1000 reis 1899. Fine; **Republic.** one escudo, 1916 Unc; 20 escudos 1953 Y. 62. Unc. 3 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1282 1899, 1916 and 1953. Similar lot. 3 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1283 1899, 1916 and 1953. Similar lot. 3 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1284 1899, 1916 and 1953. Similar lot, but 1899 V. F. 3 pieces. (\$27.50–37.50)
- 1285 1899, 1916 and 1953. Similar lot, but 1899 V. F. 3 pieces. (\$27.50–37.50)
- 1286 **Manuel II.** 1908–1910. 1000 reis, 1910, commemorating Centennial of Peninsular War. Y. 33, Dav. 268. Abt. Unc. (\$8.–12.)
- 1287 Commem. 500 Reis 1910 Marquis de Pombal. Y. 34, B. R. 7a as very rare. Unc. (\$40.–50.)
- 1288 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1916 Liberty. Y. 51. Brill. Unc. (\$20.–30.)
- 1289 Commem. 20 Escudos 1953 on the new financial stability. Y. 62. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$15.–20.)
- 1290 **Azores.** Ctsp. across 8 Reales. 1814JJ, c/m G.P. crowned, later double c/m large globe on stand. Ex Farouk collection. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–100.)
- 1291 For Azores, Mexico. 8 Reales 1821 Zc–RG, c/m crowned G.P. in circle, also crowned arms. E. F. coin and c/ms. (\$75.–100.)

## ROUMANIA

- 1292 **Charles as Prince.** 5 Lei 1880, head of Carol I. "Domnul". Rev: Arms. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1293 **Charles I as King. 1881-1914.** 5 Lei 1881 — "Rege Al Romaniei", nice A. U. (Y. 27, Dav. 274); 500 Lei 1941, E. F. (Y. 79, Dav. 276); 500 Lei 1944, A. U. (Y. 80). 3 scarce pieces. (\$45.-60.)
- 1294 Y. 3, 4, 11, 18, 30-33, 45, 49, 50, 55, 59, 77, 91, 94, 96, 98. 18 different types. V. F./E. F. (\$14.50-20.)
- 1295 5 Lei 1901. Head 1. Dav. 274. (\$30.-40.)

## RUSSIA

Lots #1296 to 1434 catalogued by H. Severin.

- 1296 **Mikhail Fedorovich 1613-1645.** "wire" **Kopeck** of Moscow mint. Horseman/Leg. Fine and Very Fine/E. F. **2 pieces.** (\$10.-15.)
- 1297 **Alexei Mikhailovich 1645-1676. Cast copy** of rare Necessity  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ruble 1654. Mounted Tsar in beaded circle. Triangular shape. cf Petrov 114. Crude Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 1298 **Peter the Great 1689-1725.** Ruble 1712. Armored bust with arabesque tracery. Severin 292; Dav. 1650. V. F./F. plus. **Rare. PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)
- 1299 Ruble 1718. Ltrs **OK/L** on sleeve and eagle tail. Sev. 370; Dav. 1652. Fine-Very Fine. Ex-jewelry item; two loop removals, slight flan curvature. Sharp portrait and bust. (\$40.-45.)
- 1300 Ruble 1719. **OK/L.** Sev. 418; Dav. 1653. Good-Fine;/V. F.; some roughness on circular legends. Scarce. (\$50.-55.)
- 1301 Ruble 1720. Type with sleeve straps for **1721.** Ltr K by sleeve; rosette above head. Sev. 487; Dav. 1655. Very Fine and **Rare.** (\$70.-75.)
- 1302 Ruble 1720. As preceding, but cross betw'n. dots above Tsar's head. Sev. 486. Nice Very Fine. **RR. PHOTO** (\$95.-100.)
- 1303 Ruble 1721. No ltr by straps. Sev. 501; Dav. 1655. About Fine, edge flaw. Scarce. (\$40.-45.)
- 1304 Ruble 1721. Same Ltr K by straps. Variant unattributable as plugged at top. Sev. 509? Very Good. (\$20.-25.)
- 1305 Ruble 1721. Ltr **K.** Sev. 516. V. F. discolored obv. (\$50.-60.)
- 1306 Ruble 1722. Sev. 528; Dav. 1656. Nearly Fine, with numerous surface scratches. A highly uncommon date. (\$45.-50.)
- 1307 Ruble 1723. Narrow bust of Moscow type. 12 lines on sleeve. Sev. 598; Dav. 1657. Very Fine+. (\$55.-60.)
- 1308 Ruble 1723. Similar. 11 lines on sleeve. Sev. 586. Very Fine, a bit polished, but desirable. (\$55.-60.)
- 1309 Ruble 1723. Pleasing elaborate bust. Ltrs **OK** on sleeve; stars among legend. Sev. 564; Dav. 1658. Fabric bit coarse. Very Fine and **rare. PHOTO** (\$75.-80.)
- 1310 Ruble 1724. Slim, Moscow bust. Sev. 637; Dav. 1660. A near Fine; scarce variant. (\$45.-50.)
- 1311 Ruble 1724. Similar. Ltrs **OK** under sleeve. Sev. 641. V. F.-nearly V. F.; scarce. (\$55.-60.)
- 1312 Ruble 1725. **OK** under sleeve. Sev. 684; Dav. 1662. Nice Fine/V. F. some obv. flan peeling. (\$50.-55.)
- 1313 Ruble 1725. Same type; no sleeve ltrs. Sev. 686. Fine plus, many light scratches. (\$50.-55.)
- 1314 Ruble 1725. Similar to preceding. V. F./Fine plus, flan defects, hair of Peter & inscr. E. F. (\$50.-55.)
- 1315 Ruble 1725. Another, in good Very Fine. (\$60.-65.)
- 1316 Ruble 1725. Another, in near Very Fine. Residue of poorly removed loop. (\$45.-50.)



- 1317 Poltina (½ Ruble) 1720. Sev. 457. Fine; scarce. (\$25.-30.)
- 1318 **Catherine I. 1725-1727.** Ruble 1725. Bust l. Rev: Mmk SP-B by eagle tail. Sev. 756; Dav. 1664. About V. F. Scarce. (\$50.-55.)
- 1319 **Peter II. 1727-1730.** Ruble 1727. cf Sev. 919; Dav. 1667. Almost Very Fine, flan flaws on Rev. (\$40.-45.)
- 1320 Ruble 1728. Star of Order on breast. Sev. 984; Dav. 1668. Good-Fine; scarce variety. (\$45.-50.)
- 1321 Ruble 1728. As preceding. Fine/Fine plus; cleaned. (\$45.-55.)
- 1322 Ruble 1728. Without Order Star. Sev. 964. Very Good/Fine plus. (\$15.-20.)
- 1323 Ruble 1729. Ribbon of Order type. Sev. 1014; Dav. 1669. Fine plus, scarce. (\$40.-45.)
- 1324 Ruble 1729. Rayed Star of Order. Sev. 1006; Dav. 1668. V. F./strong V. F. (\$60.-65.)
- 1325 **Anna Ivanovna. 1730-1740.** Ruble 1733. Sev. 1143; Dav. 1671. Very Fine/E. F.; scarce. (\$40.-45.)
- 1326 Ruble 1733. Same, Sev. 1132. Fine to Very Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1327 Ruble 1734. Elongated head. Sev. 1183; Dav. 1673. Very Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1328 Ruble 1734. Identical variant. V. F.+. (\$35.-45.)
- 1329 Ruble 1734. Pearls on bosom. Sev. 1191; Dav. 1673. About V. F., some corrosion on neck and face. (\$45.-55.)
- 1330 Ruble 1737. Same format. Sev. 1249; Dav. 1673. Nice Fine+. (\$40.-50.)
- 1331 Another variant. Sev. 1250. Nice Fine/V. F. (\$40.-45.)
- 1332 Ruble 1738. New Hedlinger design. Sev. 1275; Dav. 1674. Close to V. F.+. (\$40.-45.)
- 1333 **Ivan III. 1740-1741.** Ruble 1741. Mmk **S:P:B** under infant bust. Sev. 1376; Dav. 1676. Nearly Very Fine. **Rare**, and in great demand. **PHOTO** (\$250.-265.)
- 1334 **Elizabeth Petrovna. 1741-1761.** Broad **Moscow** Ruble 1742. Sev. 1406; Dav. 1678. Choice Very Fine, with much lustre. Scarce. (\$75.-90.)
- 1335 Broad **Petersburg** Ruble 1742. Different styling. Sev. 1415; Dav. 1677. Very Fine and scarce. (\$45.-50.)
- 1336 Ruble 1746. As preceding. Sev. 1501. Good-Fine/V. F. (\$40.-45.)
- 1337 Ruble var., same date. Sev. 1503. Fine/Very Fine+. (\$35.-40.)
- 1337A Broad **Moscow** Ruble 1751. Sev. 1569; Dav. 1678. E. F./Very Fine. Part of inscriptions weak. (\$40.-45.)
- 1338 SPB (St. Petersburg) Ruble 1754. Small planchet, with ermined bust. Sev. 1628; Dav. 1679. Attractive Very Fine. (\$55.-60.)
- 1339 Similar Ruble specimen and preservation. (\$55.-60.)
- 1340 SPB Ruble 1755. Rv. Ltrs **IM** flank eagle tail. Sev. 1650; Dav. 1679. Very Fine, scarce moneyer variant. (\$50.-55.)

#### DASSIER PORTRAIT RUBLE, 1757

- 1341 Charming half-bust rt. Rv. Ltrs **Ya I** by eagle tail. Sev. 1686; Dav. 1680. This rarely appearing ruble is accounted as a pattern by some sources. Desirably Very Fine plus. **RR. PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1342 **Peter III. Jan.-June 1762.** SPB Ruble 1762. Bust/Eagle type, with braided edge. Sev. 1882; Dav. 1682. Very Good; **Rare**. (\$35.-40.)
- 1343 Ruble variant without dot ending obv. legend. Sev. 1882A. Also Very Good. **R.** (\$35.-40.)
- 1344 **Catherine II. 1762-1796.** SPB Ruble 1764. Early design. Sev. 1938; Dav. 1683. Fine. (\$35.-40.)
- 1345 Another, in Very Fine/E. F. state. (\$35.-40.)
- 1346 Another, with moneyer ltrs **CA**. Sev. 1941. About Fine, date partly blurred. (\$30.-35.)
- 1347 Rubles 1765 and 1766(?). Good-Very Good. Latter with effaced date. **2 pieces.** (\$30.-35.)
- 1348 Ruble 1765. Rare **Moscow issue**. Sev. 1958; Dav. 1683. V. F.+. **RR, as little appearance record. PHOTO** (\$70.-75.)
- 1349 SPB Ruble 1769. Sev. 2031; Dav. 1684. About Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 1350 SPB Ruble 1770. Sev. 2043; Dav. 1684. Fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 1351 SPB Ruble 1771. Sev. 2054; Dav. 1684. Almost V. F. (\$35.-40.)

- 1352 Rubles 1773 and 1782. Same mint. Intermediate and late portraits. Sev. 2080, 2186; Dav. 1684, 1685. Very Good. **2 pieces.** (\$35.-40.)
- 1353 SPB Ruble 1775. Sev. 2103; Dav. 1684. About V. F. (\$35.-40.)
- 1354 **Paul I. 1796-1801.** Ruble 1798. Cruciform monograms/tablet. Sev. 2429; Dav. 1688(279). About Very Fine. (\$35.-40.)
- 1355 Similar Ruble. E. F. (\$50.-65.)
- 1356 Same Ruble. Very Fine. **2 pieces.** (\$60.-90.)
- 1357 Another. A choice Extremely Fine. (\$60.-80.)
- 1358 Yet another. An E. F. specimen with contemporars large, heavy loop. (\$35.-45.)
- 1359 Rubles 1799 and 1800. Sev. 2452, 2467; Dav. 278. Abt. Fine and Fine plus. Bit scarcer than preceding. **2 pieces.** (\$25.-30.)
- 1360 **Alexander I. 1801-1825.** Ruble 1809. Ltrs **MK** under eagle. Sev. 2593; Dav. 280. Nearly Fine for this uncommon series. Scarce. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1361 New eagle type. Ruble 1811. Sev. 2626; Dav. 281. Fine-V. F. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1362 **LOT:** Rubles 1814, 1817, 1818(3). Fine. **5 pieces.** (\$35.-40.)
- 1363 Ruble 1813. Sev. 2657. Very Fine. (\$12.-15.)
- 1364 Ruble 1815. Sev. 2697. Very Fine. (\$12.-15.)
- 1365 Ruble 1818. Sev. 2755. Nice V. F./E. F. (\$15.-17.50)
- 1366 Same var. and condition. (\$15.-17.50)
- 1367 Ruble 1820. Sev. 2798. Fine. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1368 Ruble 1823. Sev. 2841. Near Very Fine. **2 pieces.** (\$20.-25.)
- 1369 Ruble 1824. Sev. 2854; Dav. 281 as others. V. F. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1370 **Nicholas I. 1825-1855.** Russo-Polish issues. 1½ Rubles - 10 Zlot. 1833. St. Petersburg mint. Sev. 3029; Dav. 284. Very Fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 1371 1½ Rubles 1833. Variant as before. E. F. V. F. plus, hairlines. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 1372 1½ Ruble 1835. SPB. Sev. 3108. Good Very Fine/E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1373 1½ Rubles 1836. **MW** (Warsaw). Sev. 3166. Fine plus. (\$200.-25.)
- 1374 1½ Rubles 1841. **MW.** Sev. 3376. Last year of issue. Very Fine and **Rare.** (\$65.-75.)
- 1375 Ruble 1847. **MW.** Sev. 3528; Dav. 283. Nice Fine, scarce. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1376 Initial "Masonic" eagle series: Ruble 1828, 1829(2). Dav. 282. Fine. Usual weak St. George shield. **3 pieces.** (\$25.-30.)
- 1377 Ruble 1829. Nice Fine/V. F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-35.)
- 1378 Ruble 1831. Sev. 2984. St. Geo. shield bold. E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1379 Commem. Ruble 1834 (by Gube). Head/Alexander Column. Sev. 3061; Dav. 285. Bright. A choice Extremely Fine. Few minor mishandling marks. Very Scarce. (\$55.-60.)
- 1380 Another specimen. Lustrous proof surface. (\$75.-90.)
- 1381 Commem. Ruble 1839 (by Gube). Borodino monument. Sev. 3303; Dav. 288. Former Proof now saddened by portrait scratches, five small chisel gashes on Rv. field, and some edge knocks. A lustrous, nice V. F. in all. Rare. (\$75.-110.)
- 1382 New series; Dav. 283 type. Petersburg mint on all items. Ruble 1833. Sev. 3027. Fine. (\$6.50-8.)
- 1383 Ruble 1836. Sev. 3159. E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 1384 Ruble 1837. Sev. 3229. Abt. Fine. Scarce year. (\$18.50-20.)
- 1385 Ruble 1841. Sev. 3364. V. F. **2 pieces.** (\$15.-20.)
- 1386 Ruble 1842. Sev. 3402, 3403. Very Fine. **2 pieces.** (\$20.-25.)
- 1387 Ruble 1843. Sev. 3429. Strong Very Fine. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1388 Another, in Extremely Fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 1389 Ruble 1847. Sev. 3522. Fine/V. F. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1390 Ruble 1848. Sev. 3543. Virtually E. F. (\$25.-27.50)
- 1391 Ruble 1851. St. George without mantle. Sev. 3585. Extra Fine. (\$15.-17.50)
- 1392 Ruble 1852. Sev. 3598. V. F./E. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1393 Ruble 1853. Sev. 3613. E. F./A. U. hairlines. (\$27.-27.50)
- 1394 Ruble 1854. Sev. 3625. E. F., scarce var. (\$25.-32.50)
- 1395 Ruble 1855. Sev. 3631 or 3638. Edge knocks. Fine/V. F. (\$12.-12.50)
- 1396 Another. Abt. Uncirculated; hairlines (\$20.-25.)



- 1397 A third specimen. A choice Prooflike A. U. (\$40.-60.)
- 1398 **Alexander II. 1855-1881.** Ruble 1856. Sev. 3644; Dav. 283. Very Fine, scarce date. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1399 Commem. Ruble 1859. Equestrian monument. Sev. 3681; Dav. 290. Nice Very Fine/E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1400 Another. A. U., few bag marks. (\$65.-90.)
- 1401 A third ruble. Nice V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 1402 Late eagle design. Dav. 289 type. Ruble 1871. Sev. 3817. Abt. Unc., scarce year. (\$27.50-30.)
- 1403 Ruble 1876. Sev. 3859. E. F./good V. F. Equally scarce. (\$25.-27.50)
- 1404 Ruble 1877. Ltrs **HI** under eagle. Sev. 3876. E. F. (\$18.-20.)
- 1405 Ruble 1877. Ltrs **HF** below eagle. Sev. 3877. V. F.-E. F. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1406 Same, in About V. F. (\$8.-10.)
- 1407 Ruble 1878. Sev. 3889. Fine-V. F. (\$8.-10.)
- 1408 Another. Very Fine. (\$10.-12.50)
- 1409 **Alexander III. 1881-1894.** Coronation Ruble 1883. Sev. 3939; Dav. 291. Extremely Fine. (\$30.-35.)
- 1410 A second specimen. E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1411 A third example. E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 1412 A fourth. Almost unc., hairlines. (\$35.-40.)
- 1413 Ruble 1892. Head/Eagle. Sev. 4010; Dav. 292. V. F.; scarce date. (\$15.-17.50)
- 1414 Another. Nice V. F./E. F. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1415 **Nicholas II. 1894-1917.** Coronation Ruble 1896. Sev. 4035; Dav. 294. Uncirculated. (\$40.-45.)
- 1416 Another. FDC, but small scratches and edge flaw. (\$35.-40.)
- 1417 Ordinary Rubles. 1896(Paris); 1896-'97(2), and 1898 Brussels mint. Dav. 293. Fine and V. F. **5 pieces LOT.** (\$17.50-20.)
- 1418 Ruble 1898, Commemorating **Alexander II.** His head lt. Rv. Statue of the Liberator in the Kremlin. Sev. 4055; Dav. 295. Abt. Uncirculated, Rv hairlines. An important and popular rarity. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1419 Ruble 1899. Ltrs **FZ** on edge. Sev. 4071; Dav. 293. Br. Uncirculated, with satiny patina. Very scarce so choice. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1420 Ruble 1899. As before. Sev. 4071(2); Sev. 4068(2). The average Fine+. **LOT. 4 pieces.** (\$12.-15.)
- 1421 Ruble 1900. Sev. 4080. Uncommon date. Fine. (\$10.-17.50)
- 1422 Ruble 1912. Sev. 4162. Very Fine/E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 1423 Ruble 1913, on Romanov House. Sev. 4179; Dav. 298. V. F./E. F. Lot of **3 pieces.** (\$30.-35.)
- 1424 Another **Lot** of "Romanovs". E. F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-35.)
- 1425 The rare **1915** Ruble. Last issue, with a reported 600 mintage. Sev. 4194; Dav. 293. Nearly Extra Fine/A. U. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1426 Minor AR LOT: 25kop.(2), 20kop.(6), 15kop.(9), 10kop.(5), 25 pennia (1) and 10 grozsy (1). Date range 1830 to 1905. Very good or better. But 2 duplicates. **24 pieces.** (\$12.-15.)
- 1427 Minor AR LOT: 20kop.(2), 15kop.(3), 10kop.(4), 5kop.(1). Range 1848-1909. No duplicates. Fine or better. **10 pieces.** (\$6.50-9.)
- 1428 Copper Lot: 5kop.(6), 3kop.(2), 2kop.(5), kopeck (4), ½kop.(1). From 1775 to 1909. Diff. types and mints. Average Fine. No duplicates. **18 pieces.** (\$15.-17.50)

## SOVIET UNION

- 1429 Ruble 1921. RSFSR. Star/Arms. Dav. 300; Yeo. 84. Uncirculated. Scarce first issue. (\$20.-22.50)
- 1430 Ruble 1924. Two Workers. Dav. 301; Yeo. 90. V. F. or nicer. **3 pieces.** (\$27.-32.)
- 1431 Same. Extra Fine/A. U. **2 pieces.** (\$30.-32.50)
- 1432 Another. Choice FDC/B. U. (\$20.-22.50)

- 1433 50 Kop. 1926. V.F., polished. Scarce year. (\$6.-7.50)  
 1434 Soviet minor coinage: **Nickel** 20kop.(4), 15kop.(5), 10kop.(2). **Bronze** 5kop.(1), 3kop.(2). Chiefly the 1950's. Average V.F. plus. No duplicates. **14 pcs.** (\$10.-13.50)  
 1435 Set of 1 Rubel 1899, 50 C. 1912, 25 C. 1895, 20C. 1915, 15 C. 1915, 10 C. 1916, 5 C. 1905, silver. V.F./Unc. 7 pieces in plastic holder. (\$15.-25.)

### RUSSIAN COPPER

- 1436 **Peter the Great.** Polushka  $\frac{1}{4}$ (Kopek). Arabic date 171 (numeral 9 off flan). Spiked eagle crown. Giel 5. Abt. E.F. (\$15.-25.)  
 1437 Kopeck (6) 1 holed; Denga (6) 2 holed; Polushka (1). Poor-good condition only. Varied dates. **13 pieces.** No returns. (\$10.-15.)  
 1438 Peter II. Kopeck 1728. Horseman/Cruciform value value and date. Very Good and Fine. The scarce pair: (\$10.-15.)  
 1439 Anna Ivanovna. Denga 1731, '37, '39. Abt. Fine. Polushka 1731, '35(2). Fine plus. **6 pieces.** (\$18.50-25.)  
 1440 Elizabeth. Large 5 Kop. 1761. No mmk. Near V.F.; Denga 1747, '53. Abt. Fine. **3 pieces.** (\$12.50-15.)  
 1441 Catherine II. 5 Kop. 1765EM(holed); St. George Denga 1767; and **Siberia** Kopeck 1779. Average nearly Fine. **3 pieces.** (\$7.50-10.)  
 1442 Paul I. 2 Kop. 1797, '99; Kopeck 1797; Denga 1798. All EM mint. Abt. Fine. **4 pieces.** (\$10.-15.)  
 1443 Alexander I. Large 5 Kop. 1805; 2 Kop. 1822; Kopeck 1821 EM. Aver. close to Fine. **3 pieces.** (\$7.50-10.)  
 1444 Denga. 1812(Ijora); 1819 EM(2). Scarce values. Fine. **3 pieces.** (\$7.50-10.)  
 1445 Nicholas I. 10 Kop. 1833, '36; 5 oKp. 1831; 3 Kop. 1843. Very Good or better. **4 pieces.** (\$6.-8.)

### SAN MARINO

- 1446 20 Lire 1932. Dav. 303, Pag. 343. A.U. (\$60.-70.)

### SERBIA

- 1447 **Peter I.** 1903-1918. Commem. 5 Dinars 1904, Centenary of the Karageorge Dynasty. Accolate heads. Dav. 305. Unc. (\$50.-70.)  
 1448 Minor coins 1868-1915(2), average V.F.+; **Yugoslavia.** Kingdom. Minor coin, 1920-1938(4), E.F.; **Republic.** 1945-1955(7), E.F. 23 pieces. (\$25.-35.)  
 1449 2 Dinar 1912, Y. 24, scarce, V.F.; one Dinar 1915(2), Y. 23, V.F. and unc.; 50 Para 1915(2), Y. 22, V.F. and unc.; **Yugoslavia. Alexander I.** 10 Dinara 1931(2), Y. 7, V.F. and E.F.; **Peter II.** 20 Dinara 1938(3), Y. 19. All E.F. Attractive lot. 11 pieces. (\$26.-36.)

### SPAIN

- 1450 **Henry IV.** 1454-1474. Real, Barcelona mint. Crowned bust l. Rev: Castles and lions in angles of cross. Not in Heiss. V.F. (\$15.-20.)  
 1451 **Philip III.** Cob 4 Reales 161-, no mint mark, no name of assayer (probably B for Sevilla). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-55.)  
 1452 **Philip III or IV.** 4 Reales, mint, assay and date not shown. Fine to V.F., all rare. 7 pieces. (\$40.-70.)  
 1453 4 Reales, date, mint and assayer not shown; another Assayer **G** probably Madrid, V.F.; another Assayer **R**, Seville, V.F. All scarce. 3 pieces. (\$25.-45.)  
 1454 Collection of Cob 2 Reales. **Philip II.** Potosi, Assayer B, fine; **Philip III.** Assayer G, probably **Madrid**, rare, fine; Philip IV. Assayer R, Seville, V.F.; Another, mint, date and assayer not shown. 4 pieces. (\$25.-35.)



- 1455 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665. Excessively rare largest silver coin of Spain. 50 Reales 1628, Segovia mint. Crowned arms separate mintmark and value “50”. Rev: Castles and lions in angles of cross, slightly defective planchet. Not in Heiss, weight 164.5 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$2000.–2500.)
- 1456 Cob 8 Reales, date not visible, **Seville**, Assayer R (1625–1659). Square flan, V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 1457 Cob 8 Reales, date, mintmark and assayer not shown; arms sharply struck. Attractive. (\$20.–30.)
- 1458 Cob 8 Reales, **Seville**. Date and assayer not shown. Small thick planchet, V. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 1459 Cob 8 Reales n. d. **Seville**, Assayer R (1625–1659), oval flan. Abt. V. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 1460 Cob 4 Reales, date not visible, **Toledo**, Assayer Y (1651–1655); Another Cob 4 Reales, **Toledo**, initial Y not visible, but similar to above. Both nice fine and rare. 2 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1461 **Philip V.** 1700–1712. Copper Double Liard 1709, for **Brabant**, Namur mint. Bust r. Rev: Arms. G–H 370–3a. E. F. (\$15.–20.)
- 1462 **Joseph Napoleon.** 8 Reales 1809 I.G. Bust l. Rev: Arms, Yr. 365, Dav. 309. Brill. unc. gem. (\$75.–100.)
- 1463 20 Reales 1810 Madrid – AI. Yr. 368, V. G. (French) 2066. V. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 1464 **Palma de Mallorca.** Necessity 30 Sols 1808, 4 stamps. Rev: Shield. Yr. 872, Dav. 312. V. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 1465 **Baleares.** Necessity 5 Pesetas 1823, type 2. Shield and inscr. Rev: Inscr. Yr. 878, Dav. 327, F./V. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 1466 **Tarragona.** Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809, 4 stamps. Rev: Shield. Yr. 887, Dav. 316. E. F. (\$45.–50.)
- 1467 **Ferdinand VII.** Proclamation Silver 2 Reales 1808; **Isabella II.** 6 Cuartos, copper 1837 of Catalonia; **Amadeo I.** 5 Pesetas 1871, (18 & 73 in Stars). F./V. F. (2). Lot of 4 pieces. (\$20.–40.)
- 1468 **Isabella II.** 1 Real 1834 on her proclam. Same type, V. F. (\$15.–20.)
- 1469 **Granada.** Procl. 2 Reales 1834, Pomegranate betw. crowned F & Y. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$25.–30.)
- 1470 **Catalonia.** Isabella II. Silver Peseta 1837. Y. 50, V. F.; Copper 3 Quartos 1837, Y. 48, E. F. 1 Copper 6 Quartos 1846, Y. 49, E. F. 3 pieces. (\$15.–25.)
- 1471 20 Reales 1855, Seville. Bust. Rev: Arms. Yr. 1525, Dav. 333. V. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1472 20 Reales 1861, Madrid. Dav. 33, Y–L. 409. V. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 1473 **Provisional Government.** 5 Pesetas 1868, pattern. “España” as seated figure. Rev: Arms. See Dav. 336. Plain edge. Brill. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1474 **Amadeo I.** 5 Pesetas 1871 with 1874 in star. Unc. with toning, rare as such. **Alfonso XII.** 5 P. 1875, V. F. Lot of 2 pieces. (\$50.–75.)
- 1475 **Amadeus I of Savoy.** 1870–1873. 5 Pesetas 1871 in stars **1871**. Dav. 337; similar 5 Pesetas, but dated in stars **1873**. Both E. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.–30.)
- 1476 **Siege of City of Cartagena.** 5 Pesetas 1873. Inscr. both sides. Dav. 338. Brill. unc. Rare. (\$50.–75.)
- 1477 **Alphonso XII.** 1874–1885. 5 Pesetas 1875. Youthful head. Dav. 339. Abt. unc. 3 pieces. (\$35.–55.)
- 1478 5 Pesetas 1875, V. F.; 1885, fine; and **Philippines.** 50 Centavos 1868, F./V. F. Lot of 3. (\$12.50–20.)
- 1479 5 Pesetas 1882. Bearded head. Dav. 341. Unc. (\$15.–25.)
- 1480 5 Pesetas 1882. Dav. 341. E. F., toned. (\$12.50–20.)
- 1481 5 Pesetas 1884, Dav. 341. E. F. and A. U. 2 pieces. (\$22.50–27.50)
- 1482 5 Pesetas 1884 and 1885. Dav. 341. E. F. and A. U. 2 pieces. (\$22.50–27.50)
- 1483 5 Pesetas 1885, Dav. 341. A. U. 2 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1484 5 Pesetas 1885. Dav. 341, A. U., toned; and 50 Centavos 1885, fine. 2 pcs. (\$17.50–22.50)
- 1485 **Alphonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas 1898, last type boy head. Dav. 344, Y. 89. Unc. (\$16.–25.)

- 1486 **Castille. Henry III.** 1390–1416. Double denier. Crowned head l. Rev: C–A–S–T in angles of cross. Not in Heiss. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$30.–40.)
- 1487 **John II.** 1406–54. Quarter Real. Gothic “ina” below crown. Rev: Castle. Heiss 13. E. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1488 **Catalonia. Ferdinand VII.** Copper Ochavo 1813. Craig L34; Copper 2 Quartos 1813C, L37. Both V. F. + 2 pieces. (\$20.–30.)
- 1489 **Island of Ibiza. Philip III.** 1598–1621. Copper Denier, head l., H. 1, fine; **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Copper Sueldo 1686. Crowned head r. H. 112.3. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.–40.)

### SPITZBERGEN

- 1490 Brass 15 Kopeks 1946, Legend Rev: Value rare. V. F. (\$27.50–30.)
- 1491 Brass 10 Kopeks 1946, similar type, very rare, V. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 1492 Nickel 50 Kopeks 1946, similar type. E. F. Spaski p. 216, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)

### SWEDEN

- 1493 **Charles XI.** 1660–1697. 4 Marks 1693. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 1494 **Gustav III.** 1771–92. Rigsdaler 1791. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1736. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 1495 Riksdaler 1776, head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1735, E. F., abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)
- 1496 **Gustavus IV Adolphus.** 1792–1809. Riksdaler 1793. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1737. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1497 2 Kroner 1897, Silver Jubilee, Y. 31; 2 Kroner 1907 Golden Wedding Y. 40; 2 Kroner 1932, Gustaf Adolf, Y. 59; 2 Kroner 1921 Gustaf Vasa, Y. 58; and 2 Kroner 1938 Delaware. Y. 61. Lot of 5 unc. commems. (\$30.–50.)
- 1498 Collection of Swedish Minor coins. 17th Century (1); 18th Century (3); 19th and 20th Centuries (36), Silver 18, copper 20, iron 2. Few fine, average V. F., some unc. 40 pieces. (\$50.–75.)
- 1499 **Gustav V.** Commemorative 5 Kroner 1935. Centennial of Parliament. Dav. 357, unc.; **Gustaf VI. Adolf.** 5 Kroner 1955, Dav. 358A, unc.; 5 Kroner 1959 sesqui. Dav. 358B, unc.; **Russia. Catherine II the Great.** Large bronge 5 Kopeks 1773, V. F. 4 pieces. (\$25.–35.)

### SWITZERLAND

- 1500 5 Francs 1894B, F./V. F. (only 34,000 issued). **Latvia.** 5 Lati 1932, V. F. Lot of 2 crowns, Dav. 214 and 392. (\$30.–45.)
- 1501 **Bern.** French ecu 1767L or Laub Taler of 40 Batzen. Head of Louis XV. Bern shield ctspd. Rev: French arms stspd. 40 – BZ W 1141, etc., L. 202 etc., Divo 46. V. F. +. **PHOTO** (\$55.–75.)
- 1502 Student Taler n. d. (abt. 1840), award of the Academy of Bern. City arms. Rev: Togate teacher guiding pupil towards the Temple of Wisdom. Laurel edge. Rare. Wunderly 1380, Schulthess 6323. Superb, unc. **PHOTO** (\$90.–150.)
- 1503 **Geneva.** Taler 1622. City–arms. Rev: Imperial eagle. Irregular planchet. V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.–80.)
- 1504 **Lucerne.** 4 Franken 1814. Arms. Rev: Knight stdg. with hellebard and shield. Dav. 364. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–90.)
- 1505 **St. Gallen. Bishop Beda Angbern von Hagenwyl.** 20 Kreuzer 1774. Mantled arms. Rev: Bear in front of seated Saint. C. 10. E. F. (\$15.–25.)
- 1506 **Zurich.** 40. Batzen 1813. Arms. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 316. V. F. +. **PHOTO** (\$50.–100.)
- 1507 Shooting 5 Franken 1857, Bern. Dav. 378, Y. 4, only 5195 struck. V. F.–E. F. (\$60.–75.)



- 1508 As above. **Bern.** V. F.—E. F. (edge knock). Dav. 378. (\$50.—65.)  
 1509 Shooting 5 Franken 1859, **Zurich.** Dav. 379, Y. 55, only 6000 struck. E. F.,  
 cleaned. (\$60.—75.)  
 1510 Shooting 5 Franken 1859. **Zurich.** Dav. 379. 6000 struck, A. U. (\$75.—90.)  
 1511 Shooting 5 Francs 1879. **Basel.** Dav. 388. A. U. 30,000 struck. (\$40.—50.)  
 1512 Shooting 5 Francs 1881. **Fribourg.** Dav. 389, 30,000 struck. E. F. (\$30.—40.)  
 1513 5 Francs 1883. Lugano. Dav. 390, 30,000 struck. E. F. (\$30.—40.)  
 1514 Shooting 5 Francs 1885. **Bern.** Dav. 391, 25,000 struck. A. U. (\$35.—45.)  
 1515 Commem. 5 Francs 1936, Armament Fund. Y. 46; 1939 Exposition Zurich,  
 Y. 50; 1941 Confederation 1291/1941, Y. 51; 1944 St. Jakob Battle 1344,  
 Y. 52; 1948 Centennial of Constitution, Y. 53; Shooting 1954 Lausanne. Bust  
 of General Guisan. All unc. 6 pieces. (\$40.—50.)

## TURKEY

- 1516 **Mahmud I.** Zolota A.H. 1143 (1731 A.D.), V. F.; **Mustafa III.** Piastre A.H.  
 1171(1757 A.D.), fine; **Abdul Hamid I.** 2 Zolota A.H. 1187(1773 A.D.), E. F.;  
 Piastre A.H. 1187(1773 A.D.), A. U.; Zolota A.H. 1187(1773 A.D.); **Selim**  
**III. Yuzluk.** A.H. 1203+3(1791 A.D.), E. F.; 2 Piastres A.H. 1203(1789 A.D.),  
 V. G.; Dav. 1807, 1811, 1814 to 1818. 7 diff. (\$65.—125.)  
 1517 **Mahmud II.** New Beshlik. A.H. 1223 and 1224(1833 A.D.), A. U. crude strik-  
 ing; **Abdul Aziz.** 20 Piastres A.H. 1277+14(1875 A.D.), fine; **Abdul Hamid**  
**II.** 20 Piastres 1293 – First Year (1876 A.D.), V. F.; **Mohammed V.** 20 Pias-  
 tres A.H. 1327, year 1 V. F., year 8. (Not listed in Dav. notes of known  
 years). E. F. Dav. 400, 401, 405. Lot of 4. (\$30.—45.)  
 1518 **Mahmud II.** 2 Zolota, E. F.; 3 Piastres, E. F.; 100 Paras; Piastre, V. F.;  
 6 Piastres, fine. All A.H. 1223(1809 A.D.) 5 pcs. Craig 193, 207, 200, 199, 208. (\$15.—25.)  
 1519 **Tunis.** Sebili A.H. 1255, Craig 78, unc.; **Turkey** Piastre and 100 Paras A.H.  
 1223, Craig 199 and 200; Token 10 Piastre size A.H. 1308, holed for suspen-  
 sion, E. F.; Zolota A.H. 1188(1774 A.D.), Craig 65, V. F. but badly struck  
 on one side. Nice lot of 5. (\$35.—60.)  
 1520 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839–1861. 20 Piastres A.H. 1255, year 15 (1853), Dav. 403,  
 V. F.+; **Abdul Aziz.** 1861–1876. 20 Piastes A.H. 1277, year 15 (1869), Dav.  
 404, fine. 2 pieces. (\$25.—30.)  
 1521 Duplicates of crown type collection. Dav. 1814, 2 E. F.; 1815, 3 E. F.; 1817  
 E. F., nice lot of 6 crowns. (\$45.—95.)  
 1522 10 Lira 1960 3 uncs. Dav. 407A, Revolution Commem. (\$15.—20.)

## UZBEKISTAN

- 1523 25 Rubles 1921. Sickle and hammer. Rev: Inscr. Y. 4. V. F./E. F. (\$75.—125.)

## BALANCE OF COLLECTION

- 1524 **Saxony.** ½ Taler 1587, trace of mounting otherwise V. F.; **Brabant.** ½  
 Patagon 1673 Brussels, big nick in edge, (V. F.); **Netherlands.** 3 Gulden  
 1786, damaged, (V. F.); and **Vatican** small 5 L. 1936, unc., **Mexican** ¾ Real,  
 monogram, unc.; **Prussia.** 3 pfennig 1862A, copper; a fine 1780 Mary  
 Theresa (early striking) Taler; **Yugoslavia** 10 dinara 1931, Y. 7. Brill. unc.  
 8 pieces. (\$20.—25.)

## CROWN LOTS

- 1525 **France. Louis Philipe.** 5 Francs 1838W, Dav. 91, V. F.; **3rd Republic** 5  
 Francs 1876A, Dav. 92, V. F.; **Germany. William II.** 5 Marks 1913, uniform  
 bust. Dav. 791, fine; **Italy. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire 1808M, Dav. 202, fine; **Nether-**  
**lands.** Wilhelmina 2½ Gulden 1937, Dav. 238, E. F.; **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1879,  
 Zacatecas, I.S., V. F. 6 pieces. (\$45.—65.)

- 1526 **Belgium. Leopold I.** 5 Francs 1851, Dav. 50, Fine/V.F.; **France. Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1835A, Dav. 91, abt. V.F.; **3rd Reublic.** 5 Francs 1875A, Dav. 92, E.F.; **Great Britain.** George III. Crown 1820 by Pistrucci, Dav. 103, V.G.; **Netherlands. Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden 1937, Dav. 238, E.F.; **Spain. Amadeo.** 5 Pesetas 1871/1874 Madrid. Dav. 337. Struck by the Republic, E.F.; **Venezuela.** 5 Bolivares 1886. SDNSA 2. V.G. 7 pieces. (\$45.-65.)
- 1527 **Canada. George VI.** Dollar 1949, SDNSA 6, A.U.; **Chile.** Peso 1905, SDNSA 16, unc.; **Guatemala.** Peso 1864, SDNSA 14, V.F.; **Spain. Franco.** 5 Pesetas 1949(not crown size), unc.; **Venezuela.** 5 Bolivares 1935, SDNSA 2. Unc. 5 pieces. (\$60.-75.)
- 1528 **Netherlands.** 2½ Guilders 1930, 2 V.F.; **Serbia.** 5 Dinara 1879, 1 F. & 1 V.F. Dav. 238 and 304. Lot of 4 crowns. (\$30.-40.)
- 1529 **Russia.** Anna. Rouble 1732 holed, V.G.; **Palatinate.** Taler 1800. Plugged hole, fine; **Austria.** Taler 1820M. Old loop, V.G.; **Brazil.** 960 R. 1820, plugged hole otherwise V.F. 4 pieces. (\$15.-20.)

### SETS

- 1530 **Russia, Spitsbergen Island.** Leased from Norway, 1946 complete set of 50, 20, 15, 10 Kopecks. Nickel and brass. Value. Rev: Date. See Spasskii on Russian numismatics. (\$150.-250.)
- 1531 **Laos.** Set 1952. 10, 20 and 50 Centimes. Aluminum. All with center holes. Popular set. Unc. (\$5.-7.50)

### JUDAICA

- 1532 **Moses.** Brass Medal 1827 by Barre. Bust of the Prophet r. Rev: Ten Commandments on tablets. On edge: MOISE-PARIS 1827. 34 mm. Unc. (\$25.-50.)

### ODD & CURIOUS

- 
- 1533 **Prayer Book Coin.** Dollarsize 30 Stuivers, struck from compressed paper of the prayer books from the churches. (City of Leyden, Netherlands necessity crown of 30 St. 1574. Lion, city shield. Rev: GOTT BEHOEDE LEYDEN (God Save Leyden). v. Gelder 56, Maill. 71.4. The city under siege did not have any possibility of getting the coins in from the mints or the other Dutch towns even though nearby, and no more metal was available to strike with their own dies. They used the dies for the compressed paper. E.F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 

### FOR COIN COLLECTORS ONLY

- 1534 **ROME. Domitianus.** 81-96. Bronze AS. (84 A.D.) Striking Laureate Bust r. Rev: Moneta (the Goddess of Coin Collectors) MONETA-AVGVST betw. S-C. Coh. 324 var. Dark green patina, E.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

### A COIN OF 4 COUNTRIES

- 1535 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Reales 1812 of Spain, ctspd. with tree for Costa Rica, arms of Salvador and lattice for Trinidad. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

### ODD & CURIOUS

- 1536 **China.** Chinese knife money 480-255 B.C. Chou dynasty. 2 perfect pieces; also early cooper coin. 3 pieces. (\$20.-30.)



- 1537 **Kyoho Era.** 1714. Large base silver "slab" called Cho-gin, also called by odd & curious collectors "**bean cake block**". J.V.75.97, 87x28 mm.; and a Tempo Tsuho 1835. Oval, copper (2), J.V. p.89, Kann 803-5; also a Tempo ichi-bu gin (1 silver bu), J.V. 80.1101. 4 pieces. (\$38.-45.)
- 1538 **Japan. Meiwa Era.** 1765. The "Matchbox coin" or 5 Go - Momme gin, silver. J.V. 80.11, 45x22 mm. E. F. scarce. (\$25.-35.)
- 1539 **Tempo Era** 1837. Rectangular silver ichi-bu-gin (or 1 silver bu) 25x16 mm. J.V. 1101. Beautiful lot of 3 pieces. (\$15.-20.)
- 1540 **Ansei Era** 1859. **Ichi-Bu-Gin** (1 silver bu). Rectangular 23x16 mm. J.V. 80. 1102. Lot of 3 pieces. E. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 1541 **Kaheishi Era** 1868. Rectangular Silver ichi-bu-gin 25x15 mm. J.V. 80.1103. Unc.; and isshu-gin (1 shu silver) of Kaie 1853; and Kaheishi 1868 5 pcs. 15x10 mm, E. F. Nice lot of 6 pieces. (\$15.-25.)

## U. S. PAPER MONEY

### LARGE NOTES

- 1542 1 Dollar Series 1923. Woods-Tate signatures. Very scarce especially in this crisp new condition, worth more than catalog value of \$45.
- 1543 1 Dollar Educational Series. History instructing youth. Series of 1896. Tillman-Morgan signatures, unc. but top edge and L. L. corner roughened. FR. 224, Cat. V. F. 37.50, Unc. \$90.
- 1544 2 Dollar Educational Series of 1896 - Low Serial No. 269, Tillman-Morgan signatures, nicely centered, new. FR. 247. Worth more than Catalog of \$330.
- 1545 5 Dollar Educational Series of 1896. Tillman-Morgan signatures. New FR. 268. Catalogs. \$380.
- 1546 2 Dollar Legal Tender Note Series of 1862. Head of Alexander Hamilton. "Chitenden-Spinner" signatures. FR 41, crisp, New. Worth in excess of catalogue value of \$250.
- 1547 1 Dollar Legal Tender Note Series 1862. Head of Salmon P. Chase. Crisp unc. FR. 16. Catalogs. \$85.
- 1548 10 Dollar 1880 Series, small bust of Daniel Webster. Lyons-Roberts signatures. The last of the "Jackass Note" series. FR 113. E. F. but U. R. corner rounded & 9 mm. crease. Cat. \$55 V. F., \$125 Unc. We estimate. (\$85.-95.)
- 1549 10 Dollar Series of 1901 Bison between Lewis and Clark portraits. Elliott-White signatures. FR. 121. New catalogs. \$75.

### FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

*(Beautiful Collection of new crisp "Specimen Notes" catalogued with Rothert numbers).*

- 1550 5c 1st Issue. Pictures 5c stamp of 1861 series. Obv. and rev. Specimen without "Specimen". Pair with narrow margins. Roth. S201 and 202. (\$45.-55.)
- 1551 10c 1st Issue. Pictures 10c stamp of 1861 series. Obv. and rev. Specimen without "Specimen". Pair with narrow margins. Roth. S203-204. (\$45.-55.)
- 1552 10c First Issue Specimen. Obv. and rev. cemented together. Probably taken from shield. Roth. S203 & 204. Narrow margins. New (\$45.-55.)
- 1553 25c 1st Issue. Pictures 5 of the 5c 1861 stamp series. Obv. and rev. Specimens with "Specimen". Pair with narrow margins. Roth. S205 and 206. (\$60.-85.)
- 1554 50c 1st Issue. Pictures 5 of the 10c 1861 stamp series. Obv. and rev. Specimens without "Specimen". Pair with narrow margins. Roth. S207 and 208. (\$85.-110.)
- 1555 5c Second Issue, "Specimen". Obv. and rev. Washington in bronze oval frame. Narrow margins, pair. Roth. S209-210. (\$40.-50.)

- 1556 10c Second Issue. Washington in bronze oval frame. Narrow margin obv. and rev. "Specimen", pair. Roth. S211-212. (\$50.-60.)
- 1557 25c Second Issue, "Specimen". Washington in bronze oval frame. Narrow margins, pair obv. and rev. Roth. S213-214. (\$50.-60.)
- 1558 50c Second Issue, "Specimen". Washington in bronze oval frame. Narrow margins, pair obv. and rev. Roth. S215-216. (\$65.-80.)
- 1559 3c Third Issue, no "Specimen". Obv. with light curtain. Rev: "Specimen". Roth. 218-219. Narrow margin, pair. (\$25.-30.)
- 1560 5c Third Issue. Portrait of Spencer M. Clark. This was issued while Mr. Clark was still alive, a fact which caused quite a "furor". Obv. printed signatures. Red rev. "Specimen". Pair. Small margins. Roth. S220-221. (\$50.-65.)
- 1561 10c Third Issue Specimens with **wide margins**. Obv. Colby Spinner autograph signatures, no "Specimen". Red rev. with "Specimen". Pair. Roth. S223 & 225. (\$85.-100.)
- 1562 10c Third Issue. Portrait of Washington. Four bronze '10's. Obv. with printed signatures. Green rev. Narrow margins "Specimen", pair. Roth. S226-227. (\$50.-60.)
- 1563 15c Third Issue Grant Sherman specimens of obv. autograph signatures with Jeffries-Spinner. No "Specimen". Red rev. Narrow margins, pair. Roth. S229 & 232. Very popular type note. (\$180.-200.)
- 1564 25c Third Issue. "Specimen" pair portrait of William Pitt Fessenden. Green rev. Roth. S232 & 237. Pair. (\$45.-55.)
- 1565 25c Third Issue "Specimen", pair, with red rev. Roth. S235 & 236. (\$45.-55.)
- 1566 50c Third Issue, Type I, Justice obv. Printed signatures and green rev. "Specimen", pair. Roth. S241-242. (\$60.-75.)
- 1567 50c Third Issue, Type 2. General Spinner Portrait (another instance of a living personage portrayed on currency of his time). Specimen obv. with printed signatures. Green rev. Roth. S246-247. (\$60.-75.)  
(*A Beautiful Collection of "Regular Issues" Friedberg numbers and prices.*)
- 1568 3c Third Issue. Light curtain, off-centered to bottom. Dark curtain large bottom margin. Unc. Pair. FR. 1226 & 1227. Catalogs. (51.50)
- 1569 5c First Issue. Perforated edges. "ABN Co." Monogram on back. New. FR. 1228. Catalogs. (40.00)
- 1570 5c First Issue with "ABN Co." monogram, one with rev. "32nd", plate number. 2 diff. shades, nice uncs. FR. 1230. Catalog. (27.00)
- 1571 5c Second Issue. Washington in bronze oval frame. 1 without reverse corner surcharges. 2 with 18-63 in lower corners, 1 slightly creased. 3 unc. FR. 1232 and 1233. Catalog. (38.00)
- 1572 5c Third Issue. Bust of Spencer M. Clark. The much publicized note. Red rev. New. FR. 1236. Catalogs. (32.50)
- 1573 5c Third Issue green reverse, 1 with design letter "A" on obverse. New. FR. 1238 and 1239. Catalogs. (45.00)
- 1574 10c First Issue. 10c 1861 stamp pictured. Perforated. "ABN Co." Monogram on reverse. New. FR. 1240. Catalogs. (40.00)
- 1575 10c First Issue. Imperforated with "ABN CO." monogram on rev. New, but with light fold near bottom. FR. 1242. Catalogs. (13.00)
- 1576 10c Second Issue. Washington portrait in bronze oval frame. 1 no reverse corner surcharges, 1 with "18-63" and 1 with "S" and "18-63". New FR. 1244, 1245, 1246. Catalogs. (36.50)
- 1577 10c Third Issue. Printed signatures of Colby-Spinner. Red reverse. New FR. 1251. Catalogs. (30.00)
- 1578 10c Third Issue. Green reverse. 1 with design numeral "1" left center on obv., 2 unc. notes. FR. 1255 & 1256. Catalogs. (32.50)
- 1579 10c Fourth Issue. Bust of Liberty, with large seal and pink silk fibres, 1 with paper pale pink color on obverse. 3 new notes. FR. 1258. Catalogs. (27.00)



1580	10c Fifth Issue. Bust of Meridith. Long and short key varieties; 25c bust of Walker, short key variety. 3 new notes. FR. 1265, 1266 & 1309. Catalogs	(24.50)
1581	15c Fourth Issue. Bust of Columbia. 2 new notes wyith seals of different shades. FR. 1267. Catalogs	(65.00)
1582	15c Fourth Issue. Large red and large brownish seal. New and E. F. FR. 1267 and 1270. Catalogs	(132.50)
1583	15c Fourth Issue. Large seal, one with pink fibres and 1 with blue end and violet fibres. Crisp pair. FR. 1268 and 1269. Catalogs	(65.00)
1584	15c Fourth Issue. One with large red seal – plain paper; and one with smaller seal violet fibres and blue end. Both new. FR. 1267 and 1271. Catalogs.	(65.00)
1585	25c First Issue. Shows 5 of the 1861 5c stamps with portrait of Jefferson, 3 sides perforated. Bottom straight edge. “ <b>ABN CO.</b> ” monogram on rev. L. R. corner. Crisp new, FR. 1279. Catalogs	(47.50)
1586	25c First Issue. Straight edges. “ <b>ABN CO.</b> ” monogram on rev. New. FR. 1281. Catalogs	(20.00)
1587	25c Second Issue. Portrait of Washington in bronze oval frame. No surcharges on reverse. Crisp new. FR. 1283. Catalogs.	(15.00)
1588	25c Second Issue. Rev: Surcharges “A-18-63”, “S-1863” and “2-1863”. FR. 1285, 1286, 1288. A. U., E. F. and V. F. with tear at top center, 4 mm. proportionate catalog value	(42.50)
1589	25c Third Issue. Portrait of Fessenden with red rev. New. FR. 1291. Catalogs.	(25.00)
1590	25c Third Issue. Reverse green – no surcharges. Obv. 1 with small design letter “A”. Both new. FR. 1294 and 1295. Catalogs	(37.50)
1591	25c Third Issue. Fibre paper, green reverse with surcharge “M-2-6-5”. New, lightly stained as usual. FR. 1297. Catalogs	(70.00)
1592	25c Third Issue. Green reverse with M265. Obv. side ornamental designs in heavy solid bronze, with the “25”s in ‘blank’. Fibre paper. New. Rare, especially so nice. FR. 1299. Catalogs	(600.00)
1593	25c Fourth Issue. Portrait of Washington. 1 with large seal and pink fibres and 1 with smaller seal and blue end paper. Both new. FR. 1302 and 1307. Catalogs	(25.00)
1594	50c First Issue. 5 of the 10c 1861 stamps. Perforated. Rev: with “ <b>ABN CO.</b> ” in L. R. corner. New. FR. 1310. Catalogs	(55.00)
1595	50c First Issue. Straight edges. “ <b>ABN CO.</b> ” monogram in L. R. corner. New. FR. 1312. Catalogs	(32.50)
1596	50c Second Issue. Washington portrait in bronze oval frame. Fibre paper. Rev: corners with bronze surcharges “R-2-18-63”. Crisp new and fresh looking. FR. 1321. Catalogs	(75.00)
1597	50c Second Issue. Fibre paper. Rev. Corner surcharges “O-1-18-63”. New. FR. 1320. Catalogs	(52.50)
1598	50c Third Issue. Portrait of General Spinner. Red reverse with “A-2-6-5” surcharged in corners. Design figures “1” and “A” on obverse. New, but light tiny corner creases. FR. 1325. Catalogs	(150.00)
1599	50c Third Issue. Spinner. Red rev. Design figure “1” on obv. FR. 1326. V. F. Catalogs	(20.00)
1600	50c Third Issue (type 2) portrait of General Spinner. Red reverse, corners surcharged “A-2-6-5” autographed signatures of Colby & Sknner. New. FR. 1328. Catalogs	(30.00)
1601	50c Third Issue. Spinner. Green reverse. 1 with design letter “A”, 1 with design number “1” and 1 without letter or number. All three crisp new. FR. 1331, 1333, 1334. Catalog	(75.00)

- 1602 50c Third Issue. Spinner with 2nd reverse design. 1 without design letter or number, 1 with design letter "A", 1 with design number "1" and 1 with design letter "A" and number "1". Rarely offered as a set. All 4 new. FR. 1339, 1340, 1341 and 1342. Catalog (200.00)
- 1603 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Red reverse, without surcharges or design letter or number. FR. 1343. New. Catalogs (40.00)
- 1604 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Red reverse, "A-2-6-5" in corners. FR. 1347. New. Catalogs (30.00)
- 1605 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Red reverse "A-2-6-5" surcharged in corners. Autographed signatures of Colby & Spinner. Crisp new. FR. 1356. Catalogs. (60.00)
- 1606 50c, A. U. – center fold crease, ink hole at bottom of "S" of Spinner's signature. FR. 1356. V. F. catalogs (40.00)
- 1607 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Red reverse surcharged "S-2-6-4" in reverse corners. Autographed signatures of Colby & Spinner. Fibre paper. New, but light fold. FR. 1357. Catalogs (300.00)
- 1608 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Green reverse, without surcharge. No obverse design numeral or letter. Crisp new. FR. 1358. Catalogs (30.00)
- 1609 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Green reverse. "A-2-6-5" compact surcharge, 1 with no design numeral or letter, 1 with design numeral "1" and 1 with design letter "A". 3 new notes. FR. 1362, 1364, 1365. Catalog (105.00)
- 1610 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Green reverse. "A-2-6-5" widely spaced surcharge. Crisp new. 2 pcs. FR. 1366. Catalogs (60.00)
- 1611 50c Third Issue. Justice seated. Green reverse, "A-2-6-5" in corners. Fibre paper. Crisp new. FR. 1370. Catalogs (110.00)
- 1612 50c Fourth Issue. Head of Lincoln, 1 with plain white paper and 1 with pink silk fibre paper. Both new. FR. 1375 and 1375. Catalogs (80.00)
- 1613 50c Fourth Issue. Bust of Stanton. Small red seal. FR. 1376. New. Catalogs (17.50)
- 1614 50c Fourth Issue. Head of Samuel Dexter. Paper with blue end. New. FR. 1379a. Catalogs (27.50)
- 1615 50c Fifth Issue. Bust of William H. Crawford, 1 with bottom half of reverse plate number showing at top center. 2 new notes. FR. 1381. Catalogs (30.00)

#### U. S. METAL COINAGE

- 1616 ½c 1800, V. F./E. F. but dent at date edge. Pleasing chocolate color. **PHOTO** (\$50.-65.)
- 1617 ½c 1803 – Gilbert #3 nice F. to V. F. but scratched field obverse. Early stages of die imperfections, as described by Gilbert as characteristics. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1618 ½c 1804, crosslet "4", stemless wreath, Gilbert #3, fine but small scratches in field and 2 pinpoint digs on face. (\$20.-25.)
- 1619 ½c 1805, large "5", stems to wreath. Gilbert #2, Fine. (\$20.-25.)
- 1620 ½c 1809, Gilbert #2, perfect date. Low "O". Light chocolate brown, A. U., light stain at 7th star. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)
- 1621 ½c 1825, Gilbert #1, "curl over 25 of date." Nice E. F. but neck has 2 shallow scratches. Rev. shows some mint red. (\$30.-40.)
- 1622 ½c 1828, 13 stars. Gilbert #1, "high leaf extending beyond S". Nice V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1623 ½c 1829, sharply struck A. U., reverse "HALF CENT" shows sharp re-cutting in all letters. Pleasing chocolate brown color. **PHOTO** (\$60.-85.)
- 1624 ½c 1832, Gilbert #2, "high leaves terminate at end of 'S' and under 'F' upright". Reverse legend uniformly spaced. Obverse Nice E. F., Rev. abt. E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 1625 ½c 1834, light scratch in field and some abrasions on cheek. Nice E. F. Obv. red. Rev: Brown. (\$35.-50.)
- 1626 ½c 1835, Gilbert #1, 1 V. G./F. and 1 V. F./E. F., but small edge nick on rev. 2 pieces. (\$35.-45.)
- 1627 ½c 1850, V. F./E. F. (\$30.-40.)



- 1628 1c 1794, Sheldon 59, "Many haired" with reverse recutting at ribbon, E. F. but weakly struck at 'LIBE' and reverse fraction and "UN". Scarce in this condition. A beauty. **PHOTO** (\$300.-375.)
- 1629 1c 1796 Liberty Cap. Sheldon 89 "Crowded Head", date sharp. Rev: Flat in center, 2 edge knocks. Fair-Good. (\$20.-25.)
- 1630 1c 1798, Fair-Good/V. G.; 1801 G.-V. G. 3 pieces. (\$22.50-32.50)
- 1631 1c 1801, Sheldon 221, "The corrected fraction", '1' of denominator cut over "o". Nice fine. (\$60.-75.)
- 1632 1c 1801 - 1/000 error. Sheldon 228. Nice fine. (\$40-55.)
- 1633 1c 1803, interesting die breaks on rev. Obv. lower left field slight erosion abt Good; 1803 "1" over "O", correction in denominator. Sheldon 249. Good/V. G. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1634 1c 1811. Perfect date, nice V. F./E. F. Very small scratch behind head. Scarce, especially so in this condition. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1635 1814, 2 with plain "4" and 2 with crosslet "4". V. G. pitted, nice V. G., Good and V. G. 4 pieces. Nice dealer lot. (\$35.-50.)
- 1636 1c 1816, 2 good, (1 with scratches on reverse). Lot of 2. (\$7.-8.50)
- 1637 1c 1817, wide date, 1 V. G. - gouges on obv., 1 Good, 1 1818 Good. 3 pcs. (\$15.-17.50)
- 1638 1c 1818 nice fine and 1 1819 Good-V. G. (\$13.50-17.50)
- 1639 1c 1820 over 19. Newcomb 2. Clear overdate, V. F./E. F., nice dark brown color. (\$25.-35.)
- 1640 1c 1820, small date, nice V. F., but center of reverse weakly struck. (\$15.-20.)
- 1641 1c 1821 wide date, Newcomb 2. V. F. Black-brown. **PHOTO** (\$60.-85.)
- 1642 1c 1823 over 22. Black-brown, pleasing even coloring. Nice fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1643 1c 1824, compact date, 1 abt. fine and 1 nice fine. 2 pieces. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1644 1c 1826 wide date, dark chocolate color, nice fine; close date, 1 V. G. and 1 Good-V. G. 3 pieces. Good lot. (\$20.-25.)
- 1645 1c 1827, striking grey green patina in obv. and rev. fields. Fine and V. G. 2 pieces. (\$10.-15.)
- 1646 1c 1828, large "8" in date. Strong V. G. but slightly bent; 1829 small letters, 1 good, slight bend, 1 good and 1 nice V. G./Fine. 4 pieces. Good lot. (\$14.50-18.50)
- 1647 1c 1831, large letters, 2 V. G.; 1 1820, fair; and 1 1820 V. G. with field gouges. 4 pieces. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1648 1c 1832 small letters, nice V. F. but shows signs of having been polished, large letters, V. G. Nice pair. (\$15.-20.)
- 1649 Large Cents 1833, small letters V. F.; 1834 small date, stars and letters, V. F.; 1835 large date and stars V. F.; 1835 type of 1836 good; 1836 V. F. Nice group of 5 showing progression of design. (\$45.-60.)
- 1650 Large Cents 1833 S.L.. V. G.; 1834 small date, letters and stars, front of profile doubled, nice V. G.; 1837 beaded hair cord, Fine; 1838, V. F. Lot of 4. (\$30.-40.)
- 1651 Large Cent 1839, type of 1838, V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$35.-50.)
- 1652 Large Cent 1839 over 6, strong V. G., shows evidence of double striking along top of hair. Overdate very clear. Rev: Line under "Cent", no center dot. A scarce coin. Worth (\$135.-175.)
- 1653 Large Cent 1838, nice fine; 1839 type of '38. F./V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1654 Large Cent 1839, SILLY HEAD, line under "Cent", Fine +; BOOBY HEAD, no line under "Cent", V. F.; type of '40, V. F./E. F. The 3 later examples of the one year. (\$60.-75.)
- 1655 Large Cent 1840, small date, fine pitting - F, large date, F./V. F., very interesting die break from under 4th star through eye and head to 11th star; 1841, die breaks obv. and rev. V. F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-30.)
- 1656 Large Cent 1841, 1 good, 1 V. G. and 1 E. F. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1657 Large Cent 1842, large date, V. G.; 1842 small date, V. F.; 1843 obv. and rev. as 1842, V. G./F. 3 pieces. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1658 Large Cent 1842, large date, E. F. with planchet flaw between stars #6 and #7; 1843 obv. and rev. as 1842, E. F. Lot of 2. (\$25.-35.)

- 1659 Large Cent 1844, 1 V. G., 1 Fine; 1845 1 V. G./F., 1 E. F. with edge nick, black color; 1846 small date, good-V. G.; 1846 2 Fine; 1 V. F.; 1 V. F./E. F. 1 1848 2 V. G./Fine. Nice dealer lot of 11 pieces. (\$50.-65.)
- 1660 Large Cent 1857, large date. Planchet flaw above reverse ribbon knot. Nice A. U. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)
- 1661 1c **Flying eagle** 1857 E. F.; 1858 large letters V. F. with small edge dents and flaws in field. (\$35.-45.)
- 1662 1c **Flying eagle** 1858, large letters, E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1663 **Indian head** copper nickel 1c 1860 V. F., but scratched tip of top feather to ear; 1863 unc. but abrasions and stain on cheek, reverse perfect. Lot of 2. (\$25.-30.)
- 1664 1c Copper Nickel 1860 A. U., light scratch on rev.; 1861 A. U. Lot of 2. Worth (\$75.-100.)
- 1665 **Indian Cents** 1871, 76, 79, 80, 86. V. G. to E. F. 5 pieces. (\$80.-100.)
- 1666 1c 1882, F./V. F.; 1890 A. U.; 1896 A. U.; 1898 E. F.; 1900 V. F.; 1902 dull unc. Nice lot of 6. (\$35.-42.50)
- 1667 1c 1902, 2 A. U.; 1904 A. U.; 1905 E. F.; 1907 E. F. All dull. Lot of 5. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1668 1c **Lincoln** 1911 S, 2 V. F. and 1 E. F.; 1912 S, 3 V. F. and 1 E. F. 7 pieces. (\$75.-100.)
- 1669 2c 1864 large motto, 2 V. F. and 2 E. F. Nice lot of 4. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1670 2c 1865 1 Fine; 1 F./V. F. and 1 V. F.; 1867 Fine; 1868 Fine (2 pes.); 1869 1 G. & 1 V. G. Lot of 8. (\$32.50-40.)
- 1671 3c Silver 1852, 53, 58, 59; 3c Nickel 1865, 66, 68, 69 and 81. 9 pieces good to E. F. Very nice starter collection. (\$50.-60.)
- 1672 3c Copper Nickel 1884. B. U. Proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 1673 Half Dimes. 1830 bust type; 1850//1872S Seated Liberty type (8). 9 pieces. V. G. to E. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1674 5c 1866 Shield nickel. First year, 1 V. G., 5 Fine (includes 1 with multiple die breaks); and 1 V. F. Lot of 7. (\$80.-100.)
- 1675 5c 1867 with rays, 1 Fine, 1 F./V. F. and 1 A. U. (green erosion spots and plugged from "T" of "Cents" through to "T" of Trust). Scarce coins. (\$50.-65.)
- 1676 5c 1867 no rays, well struck unc. (\$20.-25.)
- 1677 5c 1867 no rays, 3 fine and 3 V. F. Nice lot of 6. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1678 5c 1868. Lot of 6, V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1679 5c 1869, 2 V. F. and 2 E. F. Lot of 4. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 1680 5c 1875, V. F./E. F. Scarce date. (\$35.-40.)
- 1681 5c Shield 1872 Fine; 1874 V. F.; 1876 V. G.-F.; 1882 V. F.; 1883 V. F. Lot of 5 diff. later dates. .... (\$32.50-40.)
- 1682 5c Liberty 1884 F./V. F.; 1888 V. G.; 1900 V. F.; 1902 V. F. and E. F. (2); 1903 Fine; 1905 Fine and A. U. (2); 1905 V. F.; 1907 F. and E. F. (2); 1908 Fine. Lot of 12. (\$50.-65.)
- 1683 Buffalo. 5c 1913S, type II, V. F., scarcest of 1913S; 1930 2 E. F.; Jefferson 1938S, unc. carbon spots on obverse. Lot of 4. (\$60.-70.)
- 1684 5c 1923S, V. F.; 1884 E. F.; ½ dime 1873, fine. 3 pieces. (\$30.-35.)
- 1685 Dimes. 1832//1891S, 1 bust type and 18 seated liberty. Good to A. U. Nice lot of 19 pieces. (\$50.-80.)
- 1686 10c 1853 with arrows, V. G.; 1909 Fine; 20c 1875S, V. G. lot of 3. (\$25.-32.50)
- 1687 10c 1837, Liberty seated. Large "8" and small "7" in date (the "Large Date - Small Date" controversy still rages). Interesting die break on reverse. V. F./E. F. (\$100.-135.)
- 1688 10c 1923S, A. U. (\$45.-55.)
- 1689 20c 1875, Fine. (\$37.50-45.)
- 1690 20c 1875S, V. F. (\$32.50-42.50)
- 1691 20c 1875CC. V. F. (\$42.50-52.50)
- 1692 20c 1876, V. F. (\$42.50-52.50)
- 1693 25c 1834, A. U. Nice toning. (\$75.-85.)
- 1694 25c 1835 bust type, fine+, interesting die break from front of neck to rim. 1853 arrows and rays, seated liberty, V. F. (\$35.-45.)



- 1695 25c 1838 bust type. Beautiful natural toning. Probably put aside for many years. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1696 25c 1854 fine; 1856 fine; 1857 V. G.; 1877 Good and V. G. (2); and 1 Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$20.-25.)
- 1697 25c 1854 V. F.; 1857 V. F.; 1861 E. F.; 1876 V. F.; 1876S V. F.; 1876CC V. F. Lot of 6 diff. pieces. (\$52.50-65.)
- 1698 25c 1877CC E. F.; both "7"s in date show recutting below. Interesting variety. (\$25.-50.)
- 1699 25c 1892O unc. naturally toned. Shows some bag marks. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 1700 25c 1898, nice unc. from the same source. (\$25.-35.)
- 1701 25c 1900 A. U. (unc. but shows signs of old buffing and scratch on face); 1908O Good; 1915D Fine. Lot of 3. (\$12.50-16.50)
- 1702 25c 1917, type I, full head. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1703 25c 1917, type II. Full head, unc. nicely toned. **PHOTO** (\$35.-45.)
- 1704 25c 1917S, type II. Unc. (\$65.-75.)
- 1705 25c 1917D, type II. Unc. shows die crack through date. Unc. (\$60.-70.)
- 1706 25c 1918, full head. Unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 1707 25c 1919, A. U. choice, nicely toned. (\$35.-45.)
- 1708 25c 1920, unc. Date weakly struck. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1709 25c 1921, V. G./Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 1711 25c 1924 V. F.; 1925 V. F.; 1929 E. F. Lot of 3. (12.50-16.50)
- 1712 25c 1924S, unc. but not full head. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)
- 1713 25c Washington 1932, unc.; 1935S, A. U. (\$30.-45.)
- 1714 25c 1936S, unc. (\$30.-35.)
- 1715 50c 1838, bust type, fine; and 1/2c 1800, good, even wear over all. 2 pcs. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1716 50c, 1916, Unc. - nice natural toning. First year of this "hot" series. (\$90.-110.)
- 1717 **Silver Dollar — Seated Liberty.** 1846 E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1718 1847. No motto over eagle. Strong V. F., but minor edge bumps. (\$25.-30.)
- 1719 Morgan type, 1879-CC, unc. Eagle breast feathers show clearly. One of the "Toughies". (\$160.-185.)
- 1720 1878, 8 feathers. Beautiful irridescent toning near edge of obv. and rev.; 1879O, good E. F.; 1885 and 1886, uncs.; 1893CC F. 5 pieces lot. (\$35.-42.50)
- 1721 1880CC, 8/7 variety. See Walter Breen's article in "Coins" - September 1966, page 22. V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1722 6 silver dollars, 1878S, V. F.; 1878CC unc.; 1880S E. F.; 1887S E. F.; 1889 A. U.; 1922D E. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1723 1922S F.; 1921 Morgan type E. F. (2); 1921D F.; **Trade dollar** 1878S V. F. 5 pieces. (\$20.-23.)
- 1724 **Trade dollars** 1874S, F.; 1876 F.; 1877 V. F.-E. F. Nice lot of 3. (\$40.-50.)
- 1725 **Trade dollars** 1876S c/m; 1877, 1877S c/m; 1876S. 1877 polished. Others V. F. to A. U. 4 different pieces. (\$50.-60.)
- 1726 **Trade dollars** 1877S E. F.; 1878S V. F.-E. F. Lot of 2. (\$30.-37.50)
- 1727 **Commem. halves.** Columbus 1892 V. F.; 1893 V. F.; 1918 Lincoln; Pilgrim 1920, and '21. Last 3 unc. 5 pieces. (\$50.-60.)
- 1728 Monroe Doctrine; Oregon 1926; Stone Mt. 1925. 3 unc. pieces. (\$25.-37.50)
- 1729 Boone 1935, San Diego 1935, Long Island 1936. 3 uncs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1730 1936. Cleveland & Delaware. 2 uncs. (\$65.-75.)
- 1731 1936 York, 1946 Iowa. 2 uncs. (\$50.-55.)
- 1732 1946 BTW Set of 3 mints; Washington Carver 1925P, plus copper souvenir New York, Church of St. John the Devine. 5 uncs. (\$10.-12.)
- 1733 Louisiana Purchase Exposition official souvenir medal in copper. H-K 301. tS. Louis 1904. (\$30.-35.)

#### Collections of U. S. in Albums

- 1734 Flying Eagle & Indian Cents 1857 to 1909S. 57 diff. less 1856, 1858SL, 69 over 68, '77. In library of coins album. Good to E. F. (\$600.-675.)
- 1735 Large Cents. 19 diff. 1818//54. Good to E. F.; (1822 holed). (\$60.-80.)

- 1736 Lincoln Cents 1909-1940, 87 diff., less 1914D, 1922 plain, 1931S, 1913D. V. G.-E. F. In album. (\$300.-350.)
- 1737 1c 1941 to 1963D, no double die, V. F. to unc. 63 pieces plus 1963 and 1964 which are proofs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1738 5c 1886//1912D. Shield and liberty nickels, 28 diff. fair to unc. (\$175.-200.)
- 1739 Buffalo Nickels 1913-1938D. 56 diff. V. G.-E. F. (\$125.-150.)
- 1740 Jefferson Nickels 1938-1964. V. F. to unc. 1954, '63 & '64 are proofs. 70 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 1741 Morgan Dimes. 1892O//1916S. 56 diff. good to A. U. Many scarce dates in choice condition. (\$350.-475.)
- 1742 Mercury Dimes in library of coins album. 74 diff. 1916//1945S; No 16D, 21, 21D or 42/1. Many scarcer pieces in choice conditions. Good to unc. (\$140.-175.)
- 1743 Roosevelt Dime set to 1964 all unc. (except 49 and 49S which are A. U.), 1960, '63 and '65 are proofs. 47 pieces. (\$75.-100.)
- 1744 Standing Liberty 25c 1917//1930S. 22 diff. good to V. F.+ (\$100.-125.)
- 1745 Barber Quarters 1892//1916. 62 pieces Good-A. U. (\$250.-300.)
- 1746 Washington 25c 1932-1964; no 1955D or 1964D; 1954, '60, '61 and '63 are proofs. 81 diff. (\$275.-350.)
- 1747 Liberty Halves 1893//1903S 18 diff. in album. Poor to Fine. (\$40.-60.)
- 1748 50c Bust and seated liberty. 11 diff. 1817, 24/1, 26, 32, 36, 54O, 59S, 69S, 77, 77S. Fine to A. U. (\$140.-175.)
- 1749 Walking Liberty Halves. 30 diff. in album. Good to V. F. (\$80.-110.)
- 1750 50c 1904-1915S Good to V. F.+ 22 pieces in album. (\$40.-60.)
- 1751 Franklin Halves 1948-1963D plus 64D Kennedy. Fine to proof. 36 diff. in album; '54, '57, '60 and '63 are proofs. (\$100.-125.)
- 1752 Walking Liberty Halves. 1937D//1947D, 46S has initials stamped. 29 diff. in album. Fine to A. U. (\$85.-120.)
- 1753 Silver Dollars 1878//1886S, 27 in album. Fine to unc. (\$80.-110.)
- 1754 Silver Dollars 1887//1897. 26 diff. in album. Many scarce; (96S Fair with scratches) others V. G. to unc. (\$250.-300.)
- 1755 Silver Dollars 1898O to 1921S. Some scarce pieces. 26 diff. in album. Fair to unc. (\$125.-150.)
- 1756 Peace Dollars 1921 to 1935S. 22 diff. less 1927 and 1934. Fine to unc. (\$200.-225.)

## CANADA

- 1757 Large Cents 1859, 1 V. G. bent, 1 V. F., 1 V. F./E. F.; 1891 small date and small leaves, E. F.; 1895 V. F./E. F.; 1897 Good flattened; 1900H unc.; 1906 Good; 1913 Fine; 1914 V. F.; 1916 E. F.; 1917 1 V. F. and 1 E. F.; 1918 E. F. Nice lot of 14 pieces. (\$120.-135.)
- 1758 Small 1c 1928 E. F. edge nick, 1938 V. F.; 1944 unc.; 5c Nickel; 1928 1 V. F. and 1 A. U.; 1929 E. F.; 1933 E. F. Nice lot of 7 coins. (\$30.-35.)
- 1759 5c Silver 1902 F., 1902 small "H", V. F.; 1904 E. F.; 1905 Fine; 1907 Fine, 1910 E. F.; 1913 Unc.; 1916 E. F.; 1917 1 Fine and 1 Unc. Nice lot of 13 pcs. (\$55.-65.)
- 1760 5c Silver of Victoria 1893 E. F.; 1896 Fine; 1897 V. F.; 1899 E. F.; 1900 Round O's, V. F.; 1900 Oval O's E. F. Edward VII. 5c no date. 7 pieces. (\$55.-65.)
- 1761 10c 1908 V. G.; 1914 V. G.; 1916 Fine; 1918(2) Fine; 1919(2) V. G.; 1 Fine and 1 B. U.; 1920 E. F.; 1921 Fine; 1929 V. G.; 1931 V. F.; 1941 Unc., 1949 V. F. and 1960(2) E. F. Lot of 17 dimes. (\$90.-110.)
- 1762 20c 1858, reverse shows no wear, obv. shows some wear on braid. Well struck coin. Rev: Proof surface. Choice E. F./A. U. **PHOTO** Easily worth (\$200.-250.)
- 1763 25c 1874 E. F.; 1909 V. F.; 1910 V. G.; 1919 Fine; 1920 Fine; 1929 V. G.; 1935 V. G.; 1938 E. F.; 1942 E. F.; 1943 Fine; 1951 V. F.; 1952 V. F. Lot of 12 Quarters. (\$50.-60.)
- 1764 50c 1903H V. G.; 1918 1 Fine and 1 V. F.; 1919 V. G.; 1929 Good, 1943 V. F.; 1944 V. F.; 1945 A. U.; 1947 curved "7", unc.; 1950 E. F.; 1952 A. U.; 1955 2 V. F. Lot of 13 Half Dollars. (\$80.-95.)



- 1765 Silver Dollars 1935, 36, 37, 39, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 61 and 62. E. F. to B. U. (1952 gouged at mouth). Collection of 13 different. (\$145.-165.)
- 1766 Silver Dollars. 1935 A. U.; 1936 E. F. )buffed); 1953 E. F.; 1937(2) Unc.; 1962(2) unc. Nice lot of 7 pieces. (\$95.-110.)
- 1767 1939 Commem. Silver Dollar 1 E. F., 3 A. U. and 1 Unc. Nice dealer lot of 5. (\$45.-55.)
- 1768 **George VI.** Dollar 1949. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1769 1958 Totem Pole Silver Dollar. Usual bag marks. Lot of 9 uncs. (\$45.-60.)
- 1770 Tokens. Charleton #18a 1 E. F., 1 holed; 19a 1 V. G., 2 Fine; 23 V. F.; 28a V. G.; 97 Fine; 100 V. G.; 101b V. F.; 101c V. F.; 102a 2 V. F.; 102b Fine; 102d 1 Fine and 1 V. F.; 251 Fine, and 253 A. U. 14 diff. Good lot of 18 (\$25.-30.)

## NEW BRUNSWICK

- 1771 1c 1861 1 Good, 1 Fine and 1 V. F.; Penny Token 1843, Charleton 162, V. G.; **Nova Scotia.** ½c 1864 V. F.; Penny Token 1832, Ch. 128a 1 Fair, 1 V. G.; ½ Penny Token Ch. 126C 1843 V. G.; Prince Edward Is. 1c 1871 Fine, 6 diff. Nice lot of 9. (\$25.-32.50)

## NEW FOUNDLAND

- 1772 1c 1885 V. F./E. F. Nice dark coloring. (\$30.-35.)
- 1773 1c 1941, 2 E. F.; 5c 1941 E. F. (bent); 10c 1941, 2 V. F.; 1942 2 E. F.; 1943 A. U.; 1944 A. U.; 1945 A. U.; and Penny Token 1812, Ch. 195 Fine. (\$35.-42.50)
- 1774 20c 1900 V. F.; 25c 1917 1 V. F., 1 E. F.; 50c 1899 V. G.; 1900 V. G./Fine; 1907 V. G.; 1908 1 Fine, 1 V. G./F.; 1909 Fine (planchet peeling at neck); 1911 V. F. 1 1917 1 Fine and 1 V. F.; 1918 V. F.; 1919 1 Good, 2 V. G. and 1 Fine. 11 diff. Lot of 17. (\$50.-65.)
- 1775 No LOT.

## Large Lots in Albums

### CANADA

- 1776 Cents 1858 to 1965. Missing only 1936 dot. 1894 is holed. Rest good to B. U. Collection of 95. (\$375.-450.)
- 1777 10c 1858//1965. 90 diff. fair to unc. Many scarce and choice pcs. A tremendously good start. Needs only 7 for completion. (\$575.-650.)
- 1778 5c 1858//1965 plus ⅛ Dollar Anchor Money 1822 (fine). 99 diff. including two of the late interesting varieties 1946 plugged "6" & 1957 bug tail. 4 dented or holed not counted. Several desirable choice and scarce pcs. In album. (\$550.-625.)
- 1779 25c 1870 to 1936 dot plus 1872H mm to R. 54 coins fair to unc. Many choice and scarce coins. In Album. Needs only 1885, 1889 and 1927 to complete. (\$575.-650.)
- 1780 25c 1937 to 1965 Complete 34 diff. varieties. F. to Unc. (\$45.-60.)
- 1781 50c 1937 to 65 plus varieties. 39 diff. missing 1947 M.L. curved 7. In library album. V. F. to choice unc. Very nice collection. (\$200.-250.)
- 1782 50c 1870 to 1936. 34 diff. missing only 1894, 1905 and the almost unobtainable 1921. A highly desirable collection. Fair to E. F. Easily worth (\$600.-700.)
- 1783 31 diff. silver dollars 1935 to 1965(no 1950) plus jubilee trade dollar of No. Brattleford Saskatchewan. E. F. to B. U. An excellent collection. Easily worth (\$1250.-1400.)

### BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

- 1784 **New Brunswick** 1c 1861 and 1864, P. E. I. 1c 1871, **Nova Scotia** ½c 1861, '62; 1c 1861, '64; **Newfoundland** 1c 1865, '72H, '73, '76H, '80 to 1947C; 5c 1890, '96, 1903, '08, '12, '29, '41C, '43C and 45C; and Breton #251. V. G. to Unc. 42 pieces in album. (\$175.-200.)
- 1785 **Newfoundland.** 10c 1865//1945C; 20 diff. 20c 1865//1912; 11 diff.; 25c 1917 and 1919; 50c 18 diff. 1870//1919. Good to E. F. 51 coins. A nice starter coll. (\$275.-325.)

# UNITED STATES

## 3c COPPER NICKELS

Following is a beautifully matched Proof Set — excepting the 1865 and 1887, which are choice uncirculated. All the Proofs are choice with “Frosty Heads.”

1786	1865 Brilliant Unc.	(\$17.50–25.)
1787	1866 Brilliant Proof.	(\$160.–175.)
1788	1867 Brilliant Proof.	(\$60.–70.)
1789	1868 Brilliant Proof.	(\$67.50–75.)
1790	1869 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.–80.)
1791	1870 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.–80.)
1792	1871 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.–80.)
1793	1872 Brilliant Proof.	(\$67.50–75.)
1794	1873 Brilliant Proof.	(\$50.–60.)
1795	1874 Brilliant Proof.	(\$67.50–75.)
1796	1875 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.–80.)
1797	1876 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.–80.)
1798	1877 Only Proofs Made This Year.	(\$700.–750.)
1799	1878 Only Proofs Made This Year.	(\$200.–250.)
1800	1879 Brilliant Proof	(\$52.50–62.50)
1801	1880 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.50–62.50)
1802	1881 Brilliant Proof.	(\$42.50–50.)
1803	1882 Brilliant Proof.	(\$47.50–55.)
1804	1883 Brilliant Proof.	(\$47.50–55.)
1805	1884 Brilliant Proof.	(\$55.–65.)
1806	1885 Brilliant Proof.	(\$60.–70.)
1807	1886 Only Proofs Made This Year.	(\$70.–80.)
1808	1887/86 Only Proofs Made.	(\$200.–250.)
1809	1887 Brilliant Unc.	(\$100.–125.)
1810	1888 Brilliant Proof.	(\$47.50–55.)
1811	1889 Brilliant Proof Last Year.	(\$47.50–55.)
1812	3c Nickel Complete set of all lots 1786 to 1811 in special square black lucite holder with gold lettering. Fitted felt envelope for lucite. If total bid surpasses total of individual bids.	(—)

## 5c LIBERTY NICKELS

**Complete Proof Set** — 1912–D and S are choice uncirculated

1813	1883 No “Cents” Brilliant Proof.	(\$35.–50.)
1814	1883 With “Cents” Delicate Gold Toning Brill. Proof.	(\$60.–75.)
1815	1884 Perfect Match to Above Brill. Proof.	(\$55.–70.)
1816	1885 Perfect Match to Above Brill. Proof.	(\$350.–400.)
1817	1886 Brilliant Proof Minute Spot in ‘V’.	(\$160.–185.)
1818	1887 Br. Proof Light Spot over ‘V’ Band of Gold toning on reverse.	(\$50.–65.)
1819	1888 Beautiful Light Gold Tone Br. Proof.	(\$50.–65.)
1820	1889 Beautiful Light Gold Tone Br. Proof.	(\$50.–65.)
1821	1890 Beautiful Light Gold Tone Br. Proof.	(\$52.50–67.50)
1822	1891 Beautiful Light Gold Tone Br. Proof.	(\$55.–70.)
1823	1892 Beautiful Light Gold Tone Br. Proof.	(\$50.–65.)
1824	1893 Brilliant Proof.	(\$50.–65.)
1825	1894 Brilliant Proof.	(\$65.–80.)



1826	1895 Brilliant Proof.	(\$60.-75.)	
1827	1896 Delicate Gold Toning Brilliant Proof.	(\$120.-150.)	
1828	1897 Brilliant Proof.	(\$55.-70.)	
1829	1898 Brilliant Proof.	(\$55.-70.)	
1830	1899 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1831	1900 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1832	1901 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1833	1902 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1834	1903 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1835	1904 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1836	1905 Brilliant Proof.	(\$52.-67.50)	
1837	1906 Delicate Gold Toning Brilliant Proof.	(\$57.50-72.50)	
1838	1907 Brilliant Proof.	(\$70.-85.)	
1839	1908 Beautiful oGld Tone Br. Proof.	(\$55.-70.)	
1840	1909 Just Begining to Tone Br. Proof.	(\$50.-65.)	
1841	1910 Rev. Gold Toned. Obv. 2 Light oGld "Lines" Br. Proof.	(\$50.-65.)	
1842	1911 Delicate Gold Toned. Br. Proof.	(\$50.-65.)	
1843	1912 Br. Proof.	(\$65.-80.)	
1844	1912D Br. Unc.	(\$185.-225.)	
1845	1912S Br. Unc.	(\$425.-500.)	
1846	Complete Set of Proof Nickels 1883 to 1912 and 1912-D and 1912-S B.U. In white lucite holder with gold lettering, in felt envelope. If bid is more than total of #1813 to #1845.		(—)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

We are curtailing our mailing list.

Be sure to keep posted with the world of foreign coins only in the SCHULMAN SALES.

Subscription is now \$5.00 per year and includes prices realized of all public auctions (not sent to non-subscribers).

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

I am a subscriber                      Yes   ☐

   No   ☐

My specialty is .....

# FIXED PRICE LIST

*Offering of JUDAEAN LEPTONS* from a recent hoard -  
Attributed according to Reifenberg "Ancient Jewish Coins"

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>R 8, 9, 10, 11, 19. <i>John Hyrcanus I. or II.</i> 135 - 103 B.C. Double Cornucopiae Rev-Wreath with inscr. "- High Priest and the Community of the Jews." Good \$3.00 V.G. \$6.00 V.G.-F. \$10.00</p> <p>R 14. <i>Alexander Jannaeus.</i> 103 - 76 B.C. Anchor/Sun Wheel with inscr. between spokes. The R 14. and R 15. types are considered to be the true widow's mite referred to in Mark 12:41 Good \$3.50 V.G. \$6.50 V.G.-F. \$10.00</p> <p>R 15. As above, but inscr. outside wheel spokes Good \$3.00 V.G. \$6.00 V.G.-F. \$10.00</p> <p>R 30, 31. <i>Herod I. The Great.</i> 37 - 4 B.C. Wreath with cross in center. Rev - Tripod and palm branches. Scarce. Fair to Good \$12.50 R 31. V.G. \$30.00</p> <p>R 33. <i>King Herod</i> Inscribed "BACIHPΩ" I. <i>The Great.</i> 37 - 4 B.C. Anchor/Double cornucopiae. Good \$3.75 V.G. \$7.50 V.G.-F. \$12.50</p> <p>R 55. <i>Herod Archelaus "Ethnarch."</i> 4B.C.-6 A.D. Bunch of grapes. Rev - Helmet with ear pieces. Good \$4.50 V.G. \$8.50 V.G.-F. \$17.50</p> <p>R 56. <i>Herod Archelaus "Ethnarch."</i> 4 B.C.-6 A.D. Prow of war galley. Rev - Wreath. Fine but portion broken off \$12.50 Fine \$25.00</p> <p>R 57. <i>Herod Archelaus.</i> 4 B.C.-6 A.D. Distinctive anchor "HPΩV." Rev. Wreath with inscr. "ΕΘΑΝ" (Ethnarch). Extr. rare V.F./G. \$85.00</p> <p>R 59. <i>Herod Agrippa I.</i> 37 - 44 A.D. Umbrella with fringe "King Agrippa." Rev - Three ears of barley. Good \$3.00 V.G. \$5.00 V.G.-F. \$9.00 Fine \$13.50 F.-V.F. \$17.50</p> <p>R 76. <i>Agrippa II.</i> under <i>Nero.</i> Head of city goddess. Rev - Double Cornucopiae. Fair - Good \$25.00</p> | <p>R118. - 121. <i>Procurators</i> under <i>Augustus.</i> 6 - 12 A.D. Palm tree. Rev - Ear of barley. G. \$4.50 V.G. \$8.50 V.G.-F. \$13.50 Fine \$20.00</p> <p>R125. <i>Valerius Gratus</i> under <i>Tiberius.</i> Wreath with inscr. Rev - Three lilies with "Year 3." Rare Good \$37.50</p> <p>R128. - 130. <i>Valerius Gratus - Procurator</i> under <i>Tiberius.</i> A.D. 17 - 25. Wreath inscr. "TIB KACAP" Palm branch "ΙΟΥΛΙΑ." Good \$3.50 V.G. \$6.00</p> <p>R131. <i>Pontius Pilate</i> 29-30 A.D. Three ears of barley bound together. Rev - Litus. Inscr. referring to <i>Tiberius.</i> Good \$16.50 V.G. \$27.50 V.G.-F. \$40.00 Fine \$60.00</p> <p>R132. - 133. <i>Pontius Pilate.</i> 30 - 32 A.D. Iituu within inscription "TIBEPIOY KAICAPOC." Rev - Wreath with inscr. Good \$15.00 V.G. \$25.00 V.G.-F. \$35.00 Fine \$50.00</p> <p>R134. <i>Antonius Felix</i> under <i>Claudius.</i> A.D. 54. Crossed palm branches. "ΛΙΑ" Year 14). Rev "ΙΟΥ ΛΙΑ ΑΓ ΡΙΠΠ - ΙΝΑ" within wreath. Good \$5.00 V.G. \$10.00 Fine \$18.50 V.F. \$30.00</p> <p>R135. <i>Antonius Felix</i> under <i>Claudius.</i> A.D. 54. Crossed shields and spears within inscr. <i>Nero Claudius Caesar.</i> Rev - "BPIT LI KAI." V.G. \$10.00 V.G.-F. 17.50</p> <p>R136. <i>Antonius Felix</i> under <i>Nero.</i> 58/59 A.D. Palm branch within inscr. "LEKAIC APOC." Rev - Wreath "NEPΩNOΣ." G. - V.G. \$7.50 V.G. \$12.50 V.G.-F. \$18.50</p> <p>R137. First Revolt of the Jews - Lepton. Amphora (wine jug) with "year two." Rev - Vine branch within inscr. "Deliverence of Zion." G. - V.G. \$6.50 V.G. \$10.00 V.G.-F. \$15.00 Fine \$22.50</p> <p>R138. First Revolt - Amphora with lid. "Year 3." Rev - Grape leaves and vine. Rare. V.G. \$25.00</p> |
|---|--|





**The Annual  
Kreisberg-Schulman Sale**

**EARLY SPRING**

**1967**

*This is the usual big New York Auction  
event.*

*Foreign & U.S. Consignments still ac-  
cepted.*





Prices Realized \$1.00

THE BEVERLY HILLS ESTATE

PART II

# **RARE WORLD GOLD COINS**

DECEMBER 9, 10, 1966

ROOSEVELT HOTEL, NEW YORK N. Y.

GENA Convention

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**

545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.





Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	\$ 132.00	64	\$1,650.00	127	\$ 15.00	188	\$ 750.00	236	\$ 25.00
2	85.00	65	35.00	128	14.00	189	100.00	237	25.00
3	34.00	66	27.00	129	18.00	190	180.00	238	25.00
4	250.00	66A	25.00	130	160.00	190A	810.00	239	100.00
5	75.00	67	40.00	131	130.00	191	240.00	240	25.00
6	35.00	68	80.00	132	500.00	192	250.00	241	25.00
7	210.00	69	22.00	133	75.00	193	155.00	242	50.00
8	42.00	70	20.00	134	30.00	194	160.00	243	65.00
9	50.00	71	23.00	135	45.00	195	620.00	244	60.00
10	35.00	72	20.00	136	260.00	196	120.00	245	34.00
11	35.00	73	20.00	137	55.00	197	125.00	246	40.00
12	38.00	74	26.00	138	150.00	198	25.00	247	23.00
13	250.00	75	25.00	139	400.00	199	20.00	248	12.00
14	-	76	350.00	140	52.50	200	90.00	249	35.00
15	120.00	77	45.00	141	200.00	201	57.50	250	35.00
16	55.00	78	40.00	142	250.00	202	145.00	251	35.00
17	200.00	79	15.00	143	85.00	203	28.00	252	35.00
18	280.00	80	10.00	144	250.00	203A	400.00	253	35.00
19	75.00	81	7.00	145	180.00	204	12.00	254	75.00
20	60.00	82	15.00	146	72.50	205	24.00	255	42.50
21	70.00	83	1,150.00	147	2,350.00	206	24.00	256	35.00
22	75.00	84	200.00	148	25.00	207	24.00	257	35.00
23	170.00	85	200.00	149	20.00	208	24.00	258	40.00
24	150.00	86	250.00	150	250.00	209	25.00	259	100.00
25	160.00	87	120.00	151	175.00	210	13.00	260	35.00
26	40.00	88	20.00	152	17.00	211	6.50	261	21.00
27	237.50	89	240.00	153	600.00	212	6.50	262	75.00
28	36.00	90	175.00	154	100.00	212A	150.00	263	40.00
29	65.00	91	115.00	155	300.00	212B	170.00	264	35.00
30	27.00	92	22.00	156	20.00	212C	120.00	265	40.00
31	25.00	93	22.00	157	92.50	212D	100.00	266	65.00
32	100.00	94	22.00	158	40.00	212E	480.00	267	50.00
33	75.00	95	20.00	159	12.00	212F	205.00	268	80.00
34	1,575.00	96	38.00	160	20.00	212G	200.00	269	75.00
35	20.00	97	20.00	161	53.00	212H	150.00	270	40.00
36	67.00	98	1,250.00	162	40.00	212-I	265.00	271	30.00
37	600.00	99	2,100.00	163	40.00	212J	300.00	272	50.00
38	350.00	100	410.00	164	65.00	212K	400.00	273	80.00
39	250.00	101	350.00	164A	60.00	212L	675.00	274	35.00
40	135.00	102	125.00	164B	100.00	212M	265.00	275	90.00
41	160.00	103	300.00	165	130.00	212N	48.00	276	55.00
42	71.00	104	625.00	166	520.00	213	30.00	277	50.00
43	80.00	105	250.00	167	-	214	25.00	278	50.00
44	70.00	106	250.00	168	-	215	90.00	279	26.00
45	40.00	107	185.00	169	2,000.00	216	26.00	280	100.00
46	215.00	108	175.00	170	70.00	217	20.00	281	22.00
47	150.00	109	430.00	171	1,200.00	218	50.00	282	19.00
48	100.00	110	380.00	172	800.00	219	100.00	283	21.00
49	120.00	111	18.00	173	525.00	220	125.00	284	20.00
50	45.00	112	42.00	174	24.00	221	57.50	285	12.00
51	48.00	113	100.00	175	13.00	222	80.00	286	12.00
52	30.00	114	25.00	176	15.00	223	70.00	287	30.00
53	26.00	115	200.00	177	92.50	224	110.00	288	6.00
54	80.00	116	185.00	178	32.00	225	50.00	289	20.00
55	35.00	117	52.00	179	60.00	226	40.00	290	30.00
56	35.00	118	15.00	180	30.00	227	70.00	291	25.00
57	60.00	119	20.00	181	75.00	228	40.00	292	20.00
57A	925.00	120	150.00	182	100.00	229	50.00	293	15.00
58	150.00	121	300.00	183	80.00	230	25.00	294	15.00
59	33.00	122	350.00	184	77.50	231	25.00	295	11.00
60	150.00	123	25.00	185	76.00	232	45.00	296	15.00
61	385.00	124	110.00	185A	215.00	233	25.00	297	7.00
62	280.00	125	36.00	186	17.00	234	75.00	298	35.00
63	1,800.00	126	21.00	187	20.00	235	35.00	299	18.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
300	\$ 14.00	364	\$ 22.00	428	\$ 6.00	492	\$ 11.00	556	\$ 18.00
301	35.00	365	25.00	429	11.00	493	30.00	557	135.00
302	17.00	366	13.00	430	6.00	494	35.00	558	90.00
303	15.00	367	10.00	431	10.00	495	31.00	559	100.00
304	13.00	368	18.00	432	125.00	496	14.00	560	27.50
305	6.00	369	5.00	433	11.00	497	12.00	561	42.50
306	7.00	370	18.00	434	62.50	498	17.00	562	40.00
307	7.00	371	20.00	435	100.00	499	15.00	563	17.50
308	18.00	372	12.00	436	35.00	500	18.00	564	35.00
309	17.00	373	10.00	437	17.00	501	160.00	565	6.50
310	14.00	374	6.50	438	10.00	502	30.00	566	35.00
311	12.00	375	7.00	439	8.00	503	56.00	567	30.00
312	12.00	376	27.00	440	40.00	504	15.00	568	23.00
313	10.00	377	15.00	441	45.00	505	14.00	569	-
314	11.00	378	11.00	442	28.00	506	18.00	570	75.00
315	11.00	379	10.50	443	160.00	507	18.00	571	47.50
316	7.00	380	14.00	444	17.00	508	17.00	572	14.00
317	10.00	381	28.00	445	30.00	509	18.50	573	10.00
318	6.50	382	12.00	446	20.00	510	12.00	574	30.00
319	6.50	383	14.00	447	30.00	511	18.00	575	20.00
320	6.50	384	14.00	448	15.00	512	275.00	576	30.00
321	9.00	385	6.00	449	60.00	513	-	577	15.00
322	10.00	386	8.00	450	105.00	514	20.00	578	18.00
323	13.00	387	16.00	451	50.00	515	36.00	579	25.00
324	22.00	388	15.00	452	35.00	516	40.00	580	15.00
325	10.00	389	10.00	453	45.00	517	37.00	581	13.00
326	22.00	390	30.00	454	68.00	518	20.00	582	25.00
327	20.00	391	16.00	455	47.00	519	18.00	583	25.00
328	8.00	392	18.00	456	27.00	520	20.00	584	5.00
329	15.00	393	12.00	457	17.00	521	15.00	585	35.00
330	20.00	394	8.00	458	23.00	522	20.00	586	15.00
331	14.00	395	15.00	459	22.00	523	-	587	125.00
332	15.00	396	11.00	460	18.00	524	8.50	588	28.00
333	10.00	397	9.50	461	15.00	525	15.00	589	30.00
334	27.00	398	48.00	462	30.00	526	10.00	590	10.00
335	18.25	399	8.00	463	24.00	527	6.00	591	15.00
336	17.00	400	13.00	464	90.00	528	7.50	592	15.00
337	17.00	401	9.00	465	30.00	529	5.00	593	10.00
338	12.00	402	8.00	466	33.00	530	20.00	594	10.00
339	13.00	403	12.00	467	75.00	531	110.00	595	25.00
340	5.00	404	90.00	468	7.00	532	37.50	596	9.00
341	10.00	405	10.00	469	130.00	533	62.50	597	5.50
342	8.50	406	8.00	470	27.00	534	50.00	598	45.00
343	9.00	407	8.00	471	12.50	535	31.00	599	15.00
344	7.00	408	8.00	472	31.00	536	70.00	600	15.00
345	9.00	409	10.00	473	10.00	537	40.00	601	50.00
346	9.00	410	18.00	474	10.00	538	32.50	602	15.00
347	8.00	411	12.00	475	15.00	539	35.00	603	10.00
348	9.00	412	10.00	476	17.50	540	25.00	604	10.75
349	7.00	413	20.00	477	20.00	541	90.00	605	18.00
350	21.00	414	25.00	478	15.00	542	195.00	606	20.00
351	14.00	415	25.00	479	100.00	543	225.00	607	15.00
352	18.00	416	20.00	480	12.00	544	135.00	608	10.00
353	20.00	417	20.00	481	25.00	545	100.00	609	12.00
354	11.00	418	8.00	482	19.00	546	40.00	610	38.00
355	9.00	419	25.00	483	20.00	547	40.00	611	6.00
356	17.00	420	60.00	484	11.00	548	10.00	612	10.00
357	24.00	421	27.50	485	11.00	549	10.00	613	12.50
358	5.50	422	22.50	486	9.00	550	110.00	614	15.00
359	5.50	423	12.50	487	22.00	551	25.00	615	5.00
360	8.00	424	18.00	488	8.00	552	27.50	616	20.00
361	6.00	425	100.00	489	13.00	553	30.00	617	5.50
362	9.00	426	20.00	490	20.00	554	18.00	618	5.50
363	10.00	427	8.00	491	11.00	555	15.00	619	10.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
620	\$ 10.00	684	\$ 55.00	748	\$ 27.00	808A	\$ 150.00	870	\$ 3.00
621	20.00	685	22.00	749	7.50	809	150.00	871	5.50
622	7.00	686	7.50	750	15.00	810	8.00	872	67.50
623	11.00	687	29.00	751	8.00	811	5.50	873	62.50
624	20.00	688	8.00	752	45.00	812	85.00	874	55.00
625	16.00	689	22.00	753	60.00	813	5.00	875	48.00
626	15.00	690	4.50	754	12.00	814	12.00	876	100.00
627	15.00	691	34.00	755	35.00	815	350.00	877	19.00
628	35.00	692	20.00	756	14.00	816	100.00	878	10.00
629	15.00	693	37.00	757	16.00	817	125.00	879	47.00
630	12.00	694	16.00	758	15.00	818	8.50	880	30.00
631	15.00	695	16.00	759	45.00	819	5.50	881	20.00
632	16.00	696	10.00	760	10.00	820	7.00	882	22.00
633	30.00	697	10.00	761	10.00	821	12.00	883	8.00
634	18.00	698	450.00	762	18.00	822	7.50	884	8.00
635	40.00	699	12.50	763	25.00	823	5.00	885	20.00
636	5.50	700	45.00	764	23.00	824	5.00	886	10.00
637	15.00	701	38.00	765	10.00	825	95.00	887	5.00
638	15.00	702	17.00	766	16.00	826	725.00	888	6.00
639	7.00	703	22.00	767	8.50	827	180.00	889	10.00
640	10.00	704	30.00	768	8.00	828	67.50	890	17.50
641	18.00	705	9.00	769	20.00	829	60.00	891	30.00
642	11.00	706	12.00	770	15.00	830	36.00	892	12.00
643	17.00	707	35.00	771	19.00	831	25.00	893	12.00
644	16.00	708	28.00	772	20.00	832	15.00	894	15.00
645	20.00	709	30.00	772A	55.00	833	36.00	895	25.00
646	16.00	710	31.00	773	12.00	834	67.50	896	13.00
647	10.00	711	35.00	774	18.00	835	32.00	897	62.00
648	72.00	712	34.00	775	26.00	836	290.00	898	3.00
649	10.00	713	34.00	776	21.00	837	65.00	899	10.00
650	-	714	20.00	777	22.00	838	50.00	900	7.00
651	17.00	715	20.00	778	8.00	839	300.00	901	10.00
652	15.00	716	29.00	779	12.00	840	50.00	902	11.00
653	20.00	717	27.00	780	20.00	841	40.00	903	28.00
654	11.00	718	10.00	781	37.50	842	4.00	904	-
655	40.00	719	23.00	782	19.00	843	24.00	905	18.00
656	20.00	720	37.50	783	30.00	844	6.00	906	50.00
657	11.00	721	15.00	784	15.00	845	8.00	907	24.00
658	13.00	722	360.00	785	15.00	846	27.00	908	15.00
659	40.00	723	65.00	786	46.00	847	35.00	909	75.00
660	-	724	75.00	787	80.00	848	35.00	910	15.00
661	28.00	725	80.00	788	60.00	849	21.00	911	8.00
662	10.00	726	32.00	789	175.00	850	75.00	912	40.00
663	270.00	727	30.00	790	65.00	851	60.00	913	5.50
664	12.00	728	16.00	791	44.00	852	4.00	914	40.00
665	600.00	729	20.00	792	12.00	853	16.00	915	50.00
666	10.00	730	5.00	793	55.00	854	4.00	916	40.00
667	18.00	731	25.00	793A	185.00	855	250.00	917	85.00
668	16.00	732	8.00	794	40.00	856	37.00	918	80.00
669	7.00	733	6.00	794A	60.00	856A	100.00	919	65.00
670	6.00	734	125.00	795	30.00	857	7.50	920	230.00
671	19.00	735	125.00	796	60.00	858	100.00	921	200.00
672	13.00	736	95.00	797	290.00	859	48.00	922	200.00
673	8.00	737	60.00	798	15.00	860	23.00	923	24.00
674	5.00	738	92.50	799	15.00	861	80.00	924	62.00
675	19.00	739	87.50	800	270.00	862	85.00	925	80.00
676	5.00	740	17.00	801	4.50	862A	55.00	926	19.00
677	57.50	741	25.00	802	80.00	863	65.00	927	25.00
678	16.00	742	9.00	803	12.00	864	15.00	928	10.00
679	25.00	743	12.00	804	15.00	865	43.00	929	20.00
680	18.00	744	32.00	805	10.00	866	65.00	930	12.00
681	8.00	745	25.00	806	10.00	867	100.00	931	17.00
682	12.00	746	11.00	807	8.00	868	15.00	932	60.00
683	55.00	747	6.50	808	23.00	869	17.50	933	7.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
934	\$ 30.00	998	\$ 5.50	1062	\$ 15.00	1126	\$ 33.00	1190	\$ 50.00
935	8.50	999	2.50	1063	45.00	1127	45.00	1191	30.00
936	23.00	1000	4.00	1064	16.00	1128	42.00	1192	15.00
937	20.00	1001	44.00	1065	5.50	1129	50.00	1193	75.00
938	24.00	1002	6 00	1066	10.00	1130	32.00	1194	10.00
939	15.00	1003	17.00	1067	14.00	1131	32.00	1195	2.00
940	19.00	1004	45.00	1068	9.00	1132	13.00	1196	27.00
941	30.00	1005	50.00	1069	29.00	1133	33.00	1197	20.00
942	5.50	1006	16.00	1070	16.00	1134	120.00	1198	15.00
943	8.00	1007	21.00	1071	22.00	1135	11.00	1199	19.00
944	8.00	1008	7.00	1072	8.00	1136	35.00	1200	18.00
945	8.00	1009	27.00	1073	18.00	1137	23.00	1201	35.00
946	6.00	1010	39.00	1074	14.00	1138	19.00	1202	30.00
947	15.00	1011	22.00	1075	17.00	1139	9.00	1203	12.00
948	20.00	1012	50.00	1076	28.00	1140	33.00	1204	11.00
949	5.00	1013	35.00	1077	23.00	1141	34.00	1205	7.50
950	8.00	1014	19.75	1078	8.50	1142	25.00	1206	37.00
951	8.00	1015	60.00	1079	6.50	1143	210.00	1207	32.00
952	5.00	1016	45.00	1080	5.00	1144	26.00	1208	17.00
953	8.00	1017	45.00	1081	15.00	1145	50.00	1209	30.00
954	8.50	1018	30.00	1082	33.00	1146	31.00	1210	12.50
955	5.00	1019	37.50	1083	6.00	1147	33.00	1211	20.00
956	5.00	1020	47.00	1084	12.00	1148	40.00	1212	100.00
957	14.00	1021	12.00	1085	13.00	1149	12.50	1213	50.00
958	15.00	1022	12.00	1086	62.50	1150	45.00	1214	31.00
959	5.00	1023	325.00	1087	33.00	1151	28.00	1215	18.00
960	6.00	1024	165.00	1088	25.00	1152	13.00	1216	22.00
961	15.00	1025	25.00	1089	32.50	1153	16.00	1217	25.00
962	6.00	1026	25.00	1090	33.00	1154	12.00	1218	20.00
963	6.00	1027	23.00	1091	24.00	1155	13.00	1219	17.00
964	17.00	1028	37.50	1092	28.00	1156	10.00	1220	24.00
965	6.00	1029	43.00	1093	34.00	1157	35.00	1221	36.00
966	16.00	1030	235.00	1094	25.00	1158	20.00	1222	18.00
967	8.00	1031	31.00	1095	45.00	1159	21.00	1223	31.00
968	5.00	1032	60.00	1096	70.00	1160	25.00	1224	25.00
969	6.00	1033	3.50	1097	67.00	1161	21.00	1225	8.50
970	5.50	1034	10.00	1098	20.00	1162	20.00	1226	200.00
971	7.00	1035	25.00	1099	30.00	1163	25.00	1227	35.00
972	7.50	1036	27.00	1100	22.00	1164	60.00	1228	7.00
973	7.00	1037	16.00	1101	25.00	1165	25.00	1229	30.00
974	4.00	1038	24.00	1102	36.00	1166	13.00	1230	10.00
975	3.00	1039	11.00	1103	34.00	1167	50.00	1231	38.00
976	3.50	1040	10.00	1104	32.00	1168	75.00	1232	90.00
977	72.50	1041	48.00	1105	40.00	1169	13.00	1233	17.50
978	9.00	1042	8.00	1106	40.00	1170	21.00	1234	30.00
979	7.00	1043	4.00	1107	36.00	1171	27.50	1235	25.00
980	25.00	1044	26.00	1108	41.00	1172	35.00	1236	10.00
981	125.00	1045	11.00	1109	28.00	1173	8.00	1237	35.00
982	11.00	1046	10.00	1110	42.00	1174	30.00	1238	28.00
983	14.00	1047	11.00	1111	15.00	1175	50.00	1239	25.00
984	11.00	1048	4.00	1112	18.00	1176	20.00	1240	12.50
985	11.00	1049	60.00	1113	36.00	1177	20.50	1241	16.00
986	4.00	1050	100.00	1114	21.00	1178	15.00	1242	6.00
987	15.00	1051	25 00	1115	25.00	1179	50.00	1243	5.00
988	35.00	1052	20.00	1116	18.00	1180	16.00	1244	18.00
989	110.00	1053	26.00	1117	22.00	1181	35.00	1245	30.00
990	40.00	1054	40.00	1118	21.00	1182	19.00	1246	8.00
991	19.00	1055	38.00	1119	24.00	1183	22.00	1247	40.00
992	20.00	1056	37.00	1120	9.00	1184	40.00	1248	175.00
993	50.00	1057	30.00	1121	48.00	1185	35.00	1249	150.00
994	4.00	1058	25.00	1122	26.00	1186	4.00	1250	10.00
995	10.00	1059	25.00	1123	15.00	1187	15.00	1251	17.50
996	5.00	1060	7.50	1124	23.00	1188	8.00	1252	26.00
997	35.00	1061	16.00	1125	23.00	1189	17.00	1253	50.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1254	\$ 28.00	1318	\$ 44.00	1381	\$ 60.00	1445	\$ 16.00	1509	\$ 30.00
1255	28.00	1319	23.00	1382	3.00	1446	52.50	1510	60.00
1256	25.00	1320	22.00	1383	17.00	1447	60.00	1511	16.00
1257	40.00	1321	27.00	1384	12.00	1448	9.00	1512	16.00
1258	27.50	1322	15.00	1385	15.00	1449	17.00	1513	24.00
1259	10.00	1323	39.00	1386	15.00	1450	15.00	1514	23.00
1260	34.00	1324	45.00	1387	14.00	1451	20.00	1515	57.50
1261	12.00	1325	41.00	1388	26.00	1452	40.00	1516	75.00
1262	8.00	1326	23.00	1389	11.00	1453	25.00	1517	35.00
1263	16.00	1327	27.00	1390	16.00	1454	10.00	1518	13.00
1264	6.00	1328	35.00	1391	17.00	1455	1,500.00	1519	19.00
1265	11.00	1329	26.00	1392	13.00	1456	8.00	1520	15.00
1266	8.00	1330	28.00	1393	21.00	1457	8.00	1521	55.00
1267	16.00	1331	29.00	1394	20.00	1458	10.00	1522	7.00
1968	17.00	1332	38.00	1395	7.00	1459	8.00	1523	75.00
1269	17.00	1333	230.00	1396	24.00	1460	10.00	1524	23.00
1270	19.00	1334	47.00	1397	28.00	1461	8.00	1525	25.00
1271	13.00	1335	34.00	1398	15.00	1462	100.00	1526	25.00
1272	20.00	1336	25.00	1399	42.00	1463	30.00	1527	30.00
1273	17.00	1337	24.00	1400	45.00	1464	30.00	1528	20.00
1274	16.00	1337 A	39.00	1401	25.00	1465	34.00	1529	14.00
1275	7.00	1338	34.00	1402	27.00	1466	38.00	1530	100.00
1276	14.00	1339	38.00	1403	25.00	1467	37.00	1531	5.00
1277	11.00	1340	41.00	1404	18.00	1468	10.00	1532	15.00
1278	10.00	1341	380.00	1405	13.00	1469	25.00	1533	250.00
1279	30.00	1342	25.00	1406	6.00	1470	8.00	1534	35.00
1280	15.00	1343	28.00	1407	6.00	1471	27.00	1535	120.00
1281	13.00	1344	25.00	1408	5.00	1472	12.00	1536	25.00
1282	16.00	1345	36.00	1409	18.00	1473	62.50	1537	40.00
1283	18.00	1346	19.00	1410	15.00	1474	20.00	1538	50.00
1284	17.00	1347	16.00	1411	20.00	1475	22.00	1539	8.00
1285	18.00	1348	48.00	1412	29.00	1476	44.00	1540	5.00
1286	15.00	1349	17.00	1413	13.00	1477	23.00	1541	16.00
1287	22.00	1350	18.00	1414	20.00	1478	9.00	1542	31.00
1288	12.00	1351	29.00	1415	35.00	1479	17.50	1543	40.00
1289	9.00	1352	30.00	1416	45.00	1480	10.00	1544	80.00
1290	50.00	1353	20.00	1417	18.00	1481	18.00	1545	130.00
1291	50.00	1354	24.00	1418	115.00	1482	24.00	1546	155.00
1292	16.50	1355	52.00	1419	23.00	1483	18.00	1547	54.00
1293	40.00	1356	52.00	1420	12.00	1484	14.00	1548	34.00
1294	8.50	1357	50.00	1421	5.00	1485	18.00	1549	50.00
1295	27.00	1358	30.00	1422	8.00	1486	30.00	1550	19.00
1296	20.00	1359	26.00	1423	23.00	1487	30.00	1551	24.00
1297	30.00	1360	16.00	1424	31.00	1488	14.00	1552	13.00
1298	62.50	1361	7.00	1425	135.00	1489	25.00	1553	26.00
1299	29.00	1362	28.00	1426	12.00	1490	25.00	1554	50.00
1300	33.00	1363	8.00	1427	7.00	1491	25.00	1555	15.00
1301	49.00	1364	13.00	1428	12.00	1492	25.00	1556	15.00
1302	75.00	1365	11.00	1429	23.00	1493	40.00	1557	15.00
1303	28.00	1366	11.00	1430	20.00	1494	52.00	1558	30.00
1304	8.00	1367	7.00	1431	19.00	1495	50.00	1559	10.00
1305	40.00	1368	13.00	1432	20.00	1496	105.00	1560	12.00
1306	30.00	1369	8.00	1433	3.50	1497	24.00	1561	35.00
1307	49.00	1370	18.00	1434	8.50	1498	20.00	1562	26.00
1308	37.00	1371	20.00	1435	15.00	1499	25.00	1563	95.00
1309	65.00	1372	16.00	1436	13.00	1500	40.00	1564	22.00
1310	30.00	1373	19.00	1437	4.00	1501	64.00	1565	15.00
1311	34.00	1374	45.00	1438	10.00	1502	50.00	1566	10.00
1312	28.00	1375	7.00	1439	12.00	1503	55.00	1567	32.00
1313	24.00	1376	15.00	1440	9.00	1504	50.00	1568	10.00
1314	33.00	1377	26.00	1441	7.00	1505	19.00	1569	19.00
1315	40.00	1378	25.00	1442	7.00	1506	40.00	1570	24.00
1316	26.00	1379	40.00	1443	6.00	1507	60.00	1571	5.00
1317	21.00	1380	65.00	1444	6.00	1508	45.00	1572	16.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1573	\$ 10.00	1626	\$ 25.00	1679	\$ 18.75	1732	\$ 9.00	1786	
1574	43.00	1627	21.00	1680	14.00	1733	35.00	1787	
1575	6.75	1628	165.00	1681	17.00	1734	175.00	1788	
1576	16.00	1629	9.00	1682	29.50	1735	41.00	1789	
1577	9.00	1630	10.25	1683	47.50	1736	125.00	1790	
1578	13.00	1631	25.00	1684	15.00	1737	6.00	1791	
1579	13.00	1632	22.00	1685	110.00	1738	55.00	1792	
1580	5.00	1633	8.00	1686	18.00	1739	52.00	1793	
1581	30.00	1634	150.00	1687	32.50	1740	34.00	1794	
1582	65.00	1635	24.00	1688	11.00	1741	130.00	1795	
1583	33.00	1636	7.00	1689	27.50	1742	75.00	1796	
1584	30.00	1637	5.00	1690	33.00	1743	45.00	1797	
1585	30.00	1638	6.00	1691	38.30	1744	38.00	1798	
1586	12.00	1639	25.00	1692	44.50	1745	125.00	1799	
1587	8.00	1640	7.00	1693	50.00	1746	85.00	1800	
1588	12.00	1641	19.00	1694	24.00	1747	26.00	1801	
1589	13.00	1642	21.00	1695	110.00	1748	90.00	1802	
1590	19.00	1643	12.00	1696	17.50	1749	36.00	1803	
1591	31.00	1644	5.00	1697	44.00	1750	30.00	1804	
1592	160.00	1645	6.00	1698	10.00	1751	43.00	1805	
1593	9.00	1646	5.00	1699	37.50	1752	48.00	1806	
1594	23.00	1647	6.00	1700	27.50	1753	73.00	1807	
1595	16.00	1648	8.00	1701	13.00	1754	125.00	1808	
1596	37.00	1649	26.00	1702	30.50	1755	67.50	1809	
1597	32.00	1650	13.00	1703	36.00	1756	105.00	1810	
1598	67.50	1651	10.00	1704	35.00	1757	60.00	1811	
1599	14.00	1652	35.00	1705	31.00	1758	8.00	1812	
1600	21.00	1653	13.00	1706	38.00	1759	19.00	1813	
1601	45.00	1654	16.00	1707	11.00	1760	24.00	1814	
1602	110.00	1655	10.00	1708	10.00	1761	19.00	1815	
1603	25.00	1656	7.00	1709	22.50	1762	145.00	1816	
1604	19.00	1657	8.00	1710	-	1763	30.00	1817	
1605	38.00	1658	19.00	1711	8.00	1764	33.00	1818	
1606	14.00	1659	25.00	1712	52.50	1765	85.00	1819	
1607	120.00	1660	32.00	1713	7.00	1766	24.00	1820	
1608	25.00	1661	27.00	1714	22.00	1767	44.00	1821	
1609	57.50	1662	28.00	1715	18.00	1768	7.00	1822	
1610	29.00	1663	11.00	1716	60.00	1769	41.00	1823	
1611	54.00	1664	12.00	1717	33.00	1770	10.00	1824	
1612	37.50	1665	31.00	1718	15.50	1771	11.00	1825	
1613	15.00	1666	30.00	1719	100.00	1772	27.00	1826	
1614	12.00	1667	16.00	1720	40.00	1773	11.00	1826	
1615	18.00	1668	75.00	1721	25.00	1774	17.00	1828	
1616	42.00	1669	18.00	1722	30.00	1775	-	1829	
1617	13.00	1670	23.25	1723	19.00	1776	75.00	1830	
1618	12.00	1671	29.75	1724	52.00	1777	100.00	1831	
1619	13.00	1672	37.00	1725	46.00	1778	100.00	1832	
1620	36.00	1673	27.00	1726	33.00	1779	250.00	1833	
1621	15.00	1674	60.00	1727	44.00	1780	10.00	1834	
1622	12.00	1675	15.00	1728	25.00	1781	100.00	1835	
1623	28.00	1676	20.00	1729	35.00	1782	350.00	1836	
1624	18.00	1677	18.00	1730	50.00	1783	460.00	1837	
1625	13.00	1678	18.50	1731	37.00	1784	47.00	1838	
						1785	50.00	1839	
								1840	
								1841	
								1842	
								1843	
								1844	
								1845	
								1846	

AS ONE LOT \$1,950.00

AS ONE LOT \$1,800.00

END